

ANCESTRY
AND
DESCENDANTS

OF

William Harrington
or Herrington

1718-1794

Harrington Crest or Seal



Sable, a frette argente

Various branches of the descendants of Osulf and his son, Robert de Haverington (Harrington), have used this Norman shield with the interlaced fret design, which is identical with those found in ancient Viking carvings, adding their own distinctive crests or quarterings above the shield.

Harrington was the usual spelling of the family name during the earlier period in England.

FOREWORD

Material for this work has been taken from census, surrogate and land records, graves and burial records, newspapers, local histories, gazetteers and maps. The greatest thanks, however, are to be given to the many members of the family and others who gave information and made available their family and Bible records. Without their help, this project would have been impossible to accomplish.

I wish to express my deep appreciation to John B. Rogerson of 31 Salterbeck Road, Salterbeck, Workington, Cumberland, England. His home is at the edge of the Town of Harrington and he has sent a large amount of interesting information concerning the Town and the early Harringtons there. He is a member of the Old Harrington Parish Church about which more will be told later. I regret that space is not sufficient to allow the inclusion of more of the material he has sent me.

The brief history of the family in England which follows this foreword is based on his material and on a recent book, THE HARRINGTON FAMILY by Ian Grimble, published in Great Britain. C. Roy Hudleston, Bursar of Hatfield College, Durham University, Durham, England, who is of Harrington descent, contributed helpful information and suggested consulting the REGISTER OF ST. BEES ABBEY for information about the early family generations. This book is a record, in Latin, of the Abbey from its founding in 1125 until it was disbanded by King Henry VIII about 1500. I am indebted to Dr. Pascal Parente of Cambridge for his translation of those parts of the record which had to do with the early family in Harrington which is not far north of the site of the Abbey.

Another interesting series of letters came from Harry Liddle, a retired naval officer, of Hinckley, Leicester, England. His wife is of Harrington descent. It is of interest that her family has spelled the name Herrington and that this spelling is not uncommon in England. Mr. and Mrs. Liddle have visited the Town of Harrington and its church and the church at Cartmel in which the tomb of one of the greatest of the family, Lord John Harrington, 1281-1347, was buried and have sent me interesting pictures and details.

Here in the United States, the New England and early New York and Vermont history of the family is based on the HARRINGTON FAMILY GENEALOGICAL GAZETTEER by George H. Harrington who was born in Kingsbury, Washington County, in 1872. He spent years of travel and research in preparing this comprehensive genealogy of the various branches of the family. In this area a Harrington descendant, Mrs. Rachel Cottrell of West Hoosick, assisted him. I have endeavored to check these early records and expand them, bringing the various lines of descent from William down to date. Extensive use has been made of the HISTORY OF DANBY by Williams in tracing the branches of the family there. I regret that I was not able to bring several of these lines down to the present generations.

One of the problems has been the correct spelling of the family name. In the early New England period the recording clerks spelled it as they thought it sounded. One researcher found seventeen spellings in Rhode Island. These included Hearnden, Herenton, Herndon and Herendeen which one branch of the family still keeps. By 1780 the usual forms had become Harrington or Herrington. In recent years more families have adopted the Harrington spelling.

The Town of Gloucester, Rhode Island, where William was born, recorded his name as Herendeen. The 1790 Easton census used the E spelling as does the tombstone of William's brother, Thomas, in the Reed Cemetery at Danby

Four Corners. However, I have used the more common Harrington form unless public or family records show the E spelling as does my great-grandfather's Bible.

Some refer to the Irish Harringtons as a separate stock. This is not true. During the conquest of Ireland by King Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth estates were seized from the Irish leaders and granted to the English nobility or officers in the army. Among these properties some were granted to Harringtons who were English, but settled in Ireland and became the ancestors of the so-called Irish Harringtons.

Since many of the available records give dates in years only, no months or days have been included. Those who wish this information should consult public and cemetery records. Places of burial, where known, are given. A list of cemeteries in this area and their locations follows the section of the New England generations.

The names of the individuals descending from William Ha(e)rrington are arranged by generations. Each one is given a number when the name first appears under the detailed account of the parents. This number is slightly indented from the left margin of the page. If there is an asterisk * after the number, that number and name will be found in the next generation at the extreme left margin of the page with data about that person. These numbers can be traced backward or forward; thus any line of descent can be followed. An alphabetic index of the persons mentioned can be found at the end of the last generation.

Abbreviations used are: b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, dau. for daughter and cir. for about. If only one date appears with a name, it is the date of birth.

Unless otherwise noted, all places mentioned are in New York State.

I ASK YOUR INDULGENCE FOR THE ERRORS AND COMMISSIONS WHICH ARE CERTAIN TO BE FOUND IN THIS RECORD. MEMORY IS SOMETIMES MISTAKEN, AND TWO RECORDS OF THE SAME ITEM OFTEN DIFFER. IN ADDITION, THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN COLLECTED OVER A SIX-YEAR PERIOD, SO CHANGES HAVE NO DOUBT TAKEN PLACE. I SUGGEST THAT EACH PERSON WHO HAS A COPY OF THIS WORK SHOULD CORRECT ANY ERRORS FOUND AND BRING THE INFORMATION DOWN TO DATE IN THEIR COPY SO THAT THEIR OWN RECORD MAY BE ACCURATE FOR SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS.

Byron M. Herrington
Cambridge, N.Y.
July 1, 1964.

THE TOWN OF HARRINGTON

The following description and brief history of the Town of Harrington is condensed from material sent me by John B. Rogerson, chief local historian of that area.

Places mentioned in this section and in the later history of the family in Great Britian can be found on any detailed map of England. Those accompanying the articles about England and Cumberland in the Encyclopedia Brittanica are very satisfactory.

The ancient Town of Harrington, from which the family derives its name, lies on the coast of Cumberland the northwestern-most shire or county of England. It is located at the mouth of the River Wyre and overlooks Solway Firth. From his window Mr. Rogerson can look across Harrington Harbor and see the hills of Scotland beyond the Firth.

The early name of the town was Haverington and the first members of the family were recorded as de Haverington (of Harrington). Later the de was dropped and the town and family name both finally became Harrington or Herrington. During the early period the name was spelled Harrington.

The town developed on the site of a Roman camp established about 80 A.D. during the conquest of England by the Roman legions under Agricola. Such fortified camps were built throughout England, especially on the northern border, as places of defense against the Picts and Scots from the Scotland of that day.

After 410 A.D., when the Romans withdrew from England because of the pressure of Barbarian Tribes on the frontiers of the Empire, an unsettled period ensued. The Anglo-Saxons and later the Danes invaded England and struggled for control. No records concerning Harrington are available for this unsettled period of over six hundred years.

In 1066 William the Conqueror of Normandy invaded England. He and his immediate successors gradually subdued and united the country, finally reaching the north of England and Harrington.

Harrington Parish Church, which will be of special interest to the family, stands on the site of the old Roman encampment on a eminence overlooking the Town. It seems apparent that a place of worship was located on the spot from earliest Roman times. The present building has a Roman font and, incorporated in the masonry, are examples of Roman sculptures including a Roman stone coffin lid located in the masonry immediately inside the main doorway. During the building of this part of the Town a Roman Cross was unearthed. It is now on display in the Museum at Newcastle, County Durham, England.

The square Norman tower of the church is undoubtedly a part of the original structure and probably dates back to the twelfth century. Other parts of the building have been restored in 1885 and 1905. The church bell, which can be heard a full mile away, bears the date 1670.

Unfortunately the church records of the earlier years have been lost or destroyed, but those covering the period since King Henry VIII broke with the Roman Catholic Church and created the English Established Church are available since 1535 when Alfred Cowerson is recorded as Rector.

In 1891 Harrington had a population of 3,525 and an area of 2,172 acres. Shipbuilding began in 1839 and coal mining and its exportation became important. In 1899 seven hundred and fifty-five vessels visited Harrington Harbor. These activities declined and the area suffered much loss of life among the younger men in the two World Wars.

Until 1934 Harrington had its own Urban District Council and its own officials. It was then added to the Borough of Workington. Today it is chiefly a residential area. Many of the old buildings with their high gables are being torn down and new housing developments are being built. New and varied industries are entering the area and conditions are improving.

It is of interest to us in the United States to know that, in 1778, during the Revolutionary War, John Paul Jones made an unsuccessful attack on Whitehaven, a Town on the coast not far south of Harrington.

Like our own upstate New York, Harrington has snow in winter. During the very severe 1962-1963 season trains were snowbound. Sheep in the farming sections were buried for days, and there was a heavy loss of livestock. Isolated farms were cut off for weeks and people perished from the intense and unusual cold. In contrast to this bitter winter the past season has seen very little snow in Harrington.

No trees can grow on the coast of that area because of the winds and salt air, although the beautiful and famous Lake Country, which lies inland east of Harrington, has trees, lakes and marvelous scenery. Newspapers sent by Mr. Rogerson from Harrington complain that too many leave to go to the milder climate of Southern England. As will appear as we follow the Harrington family record, they too joined the southward Movement until the migration of our ancestor to Boston in 1630. Today no person of the Harrington name lives in the Town of Harrington.

THE ENGLISH GENERATIONS

A century after the beginning of the Norman Conquest of England in 1066, Osulf (Latin, Osulphus), holder of the Manor of Flemingby, appeared in history with a gift of land to the Priory of Carlisle. Osulf's manor was located on the Cumberland coast a short distance north of the Town of Harrington of today. The site of his residence and the hamlet which, no doubt, surrounded it is marked now by the Village of Flimby. It is a residential village with a population of about twelve hundred.

Osulf was undoubtedly of Norman ancestry since his descendants used the ancient Norman shield design shown in the fronticepiece. In addition, large landholdings such as his were held by the Norman conquerors and their descendants.

Robert, Osulf's son, married Christiana, heiress of the Seaton lands which bordered the Manor of Flemingby. The REGISTER OF St. Bees records that:

"I, Robert of Hafrincton, with the consent of my wife, Christiana, have granted ... to God and Saint Mary, to Saint Bege of Coupland and the Monks living there..... the Church of Hafrincton and ~~duabus bovatis of land.~~ (This would be what a pair of oxen could plow in two days, or about ²⁰⁰ two acres.)"

Ian Grimble states that this church is the Old Harrington Parish Church previously described. Since that time it has been repaired and partially rebuilt.

Robert and Christiana, their son, Thomas, and their grandson, Michael, lived in Harrington since the REGISTER calls them de Haverington. Their great-grandson, Robert, lost all but about 380 acres of the Manor of Flemingby in litigation with the Abbott of Holme Cultram, whose lands were north of the Manor. However, by marriage to Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Cansfield, he secured the rich manor of Aldingham on Morcambe Bay in Lancashire and moved south to that location.

John Harington, son of Robert and Agnes, was an outstanding man in his generation. He was born in 1281 and died in 1347. He was knighted with the Prince of Wales in Westminster Palace. He fought against the Scots and was made a Baron and attended Parliament from 1326 until his death. He married Joan, daughter of Sir William Dacre. They were buried in nearby Cartmel Church in a magnificent tomb cut from a solid block of sandstone seven feet long with their effigies carved on the top. The tomb was opened in 1832 during repairs to its screen and some of John's bones, the bones of his hunting hawk or falcon together with a piece of his leather doublet, were removed. They are in the possession of one of his descendants in England today.

By this time the family name had been changed from de Haverington to Harington.

Many branches of the Harrington family descend from this John of Aldingham. Harrington is a common name in this section today. One of his younger sons, Nicholas Harington, founded a family in Yorkshire which was, for two centuries, one of the richest and most powerful in England. However, in the Wars of the Roses they supported the wrong side and many fell in battle or were beheaded. The twenty-five manors they had possessed were forfeited to the Crown and they passed from history.

The oldest son of Baron John was also named John. He married Joan, daughter of Sir Walter Berningham. He died in 1363. His son, Robert, married Mary Kirby and removed to Fleet in Lincolnshire, dying in 1399.

Robert's son was also named Robert. He married Beatrice de la Laund and died in 1419. His son, another John, married Katherine Culpepper. They removed to Exton in Rutlandshire. Their son, Robert, married Maude Priset. He became High Sheriff of Rutlandshire, a post held by his descendants for several generations. This Robert died in 1501.

His son, still another John, married Alice Southill. He died in 1524. His son, also named John, married Elizabeth Moton. His death occurred in 1554.

In turn John and Elizabeth had a younger son whom they named John. This John Harington, of the eighth generation after John of Lancaster, lived in Stepney in the eastern section of London. He was born about 1525. He was known as "The Poet" since he was one of the minor poets of the Elizabethan Age. He also collected and published the writings of other writers of that period.

John made a very profitable marriage to Ethelreda Dingley, an illegitimate daughter of King Henry VIII, and secured from this union the Manor of Kelston and four other manors in Somerset in southwestern England. These properties had been taken from Bath Priory and given to Ethelreda by her father, King Henry.

John supported his natural sister-in-law, Queen Elizabeth, and was imprisoned for aiding her cause during the struggle for the throne which followed King Henry's death.

Ethelreda died about 1555 and John then married Isabella Markham, daughter of Sir John Markham. He wooed her with love poems and recorded his attraction toward her "when first I thought her fair as she stood at the Princess' window in goodly attire, and talked with divers (persons) in the court yard".

With Elizabeth on the throne and John's position secure, he began the building of one of the great manor houses of that day at Kelston Manor. He died in 1582 leaving a son, another John Harington, born in 1561. He was known as "The Writer" and was made a godson by Queen Elizabeth.

He studied at Christ College, Cambridge, and took an A.M. degree. He began the study of law in London, but abandoned it and went to Kelston at the death of his father. Here he continued the building of the manor house begun by John the elder. He spent much time in court where he was popular for his wit and humor.

He gained fame of a sort by introducing piped water in the Kelston house and for perfecting and installing the first modern type of flush water closet in history. He wrote a humorous book about this entitled THE METAMORPHASIS OF AJAX in which one illustration showed fish swimming in the storage tank near the ceiling.

Among his other writings were a translation of ORLANDO FURIOSO, a TREATISE ON PLAY and several poems. Late in life he translated into English verse from the Latin the teachings of the ancient Medical School at Salerno, Italy, which were highly regarded in the England of that day. It was entitled THE ENGLISH DOCTOR or THE SCHOOL-OF SALERNE.

John married Mary Rogers of a prominent Somerset family. She was a devout Puritan and gradually influenced him away from the license of the court to more sober channels. The following little poem by him shows his love for her:

Your little dog that barked as I came by
I struck by hap so hard, I made him cry;
And straight you put your finger in your eye
And lowering sat. I asked the reason why.
'Love me and love my dog', thou didst reply
'Love as both should be loved!', 'I will', said I,
And sealed it with a kiss. Then by and by
Cleared were the clouds of thy fair frowning sky;
Thus small events great masteries may try.

John became High Sheriff of Somerset and was knighted while on an expedition for the conquest of Ireland.

Queen Elizabeth, his patroness, died in 1603, and Sir John retired permanently to Kelston. Misfortunes came upon him. He had spent large sums in the building of the manor house. He became involved in litigation with the Rogers family, and, in addition, was compelled to pay a large sum which he had pledged to maintain the credit of a Harington relative. He was briefly imprisoned. In a sober and serious mood, he returned to Kelston and died in 1612 at the age of 51 years.

Sir John and Mary Rogers had nine children whom they raised as strict Puritans. At least three of these were sons named in various sources as John, James and Henry. One of these was a younger son, called John by Cutler and other New England authorities, who was the first of the family to arrive in the New World. However, Ian Grimble states that John was the oldest son who married Dioness Ley and remained in England. Since the son who came to America was drowned in Boston Harbor in 1630 before any vital records were kept there, and since the later burial records refer to his wife, Ann Clinton, as Widow Errington, no certain proof is available. I have, therefore, followed the majority opinion and called him John. At least he was a younger son of Sir John Harington according to public records and family traditions.

Ann Harington died in Charlestown, Mass., in 1663. Her tombstone is the oldest in nearby Mount Auburn Cemetery.

THE FAMILY IN NEW ENGLAND

The Harrington English ancestry has been covered in some detail since the material is not easily available here in America. The New England generations will be briefly outlined since George Harrington's GAZETTEER and other sources give much detail and many items of interest about this part of the family history.

For the sake of clarity the Harrington spelling of the name will be used unless definite proof of the Herrington form has been found.

In the following brief outline the ancestors of William Ha(e)rriington are in capitals.

FIRST GENERATION

John Harrington, son of Sir John Harrington, and Mary Rogers, was born about 1584. He married Ann Clinton, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln, an influential Puritan who was very active in aiding that Sect in settling Boston after 1628. Ann was born in Newcastle, England, in 1596, one of a family of seventeen children. John and Ann came to Boston in 1630. He was drowned in the harbor soon after their arrival, leaving Ann a widow with four children, all of whom were born in England. They were: Robert, 1616, Benjamin, 1618, Abraham, 1620 and Rebecca, born after that time.

Robert did not arrive in Boston until 1634. He may have remained with his grandmother, Mary Rogers Harrington, whose death occurred in that year. He settled in Watertown, Mass., married Sarah George and had a family of ten boys and three girls. Abraham married Rebecca Cutter and remained near Boston. His line 'daughtered out' leaving no male descendants to carry on the family name. Rebecca married John Watson.

One recent genealogy questions whether Robert was a son of John and Ann. However, there is a family tradition in the writer's line that three brothers came to Boston. The descendants of Robert and Benjamin called each other cousins in the earlier generations.

Captain Henry Harrington of Exeter, Rhode Island, and later of White Creek, New York, always claimed that Jonathan Harrington, who was killed in the Battle of Lexington, was his cousin. This Jonathan Harrington was definitely a descendant of Robert of Watertown while Captain Henry was a descendant of Benjamin of Rhode Island.

SECOND GENERATION

Benjamin Harrington, 1618-1687, son of John and Ann Harrington, married Elizabeth White, of the Quaker faith. While in his teens Benjamin became a Baptist and followed Roger Williams to Rhode Island and settled in Providence on Harrington Lane, now Rochambeau Avenue. He fought in King Phillip's War and acquired considerable property, chiefly land.

The children of Benjamin and Elizabeth, all born in Providence were: Benjamin, Alice, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, WILLIAM, John, Thomas and Isaac. They left twenty-one grandsons whose descendants were the first of the family to settle in Vermont and upstate New York. Only in later years did any of the descendants of Robert of Watertown come to these areas.

Some of these descendants who settled in New York were: Captain Henry in White Creek, Silas in West Hoosick, Benjamin in Hoosick, John in Greenwich, Benjamin and Samuel in Stephentown, John, Elisha and Silas in Warrensburg and William and his sons in Easton.

Among those in Vermont were: Captain Job and James in Pownal, John in Bennington, William, Paul and Abraham in Shaftsbury and Thomas and John in Danby. The last two were brothers of William of Easton whose decendants this record follows.

Another noted Vermont descendant was Theophilus of Clarendon, who became a Justice of the Vermont Supreme Court. His decision in the case of a runaway slave, whom his former master was trying to recover, that "Evidence on ownership of a human being is not sufficient without evidence of a bill of sale signed by God", is famous.

This decision is said to have been commemorated by a tablet in Westminster Abbey in England. It is inscribed on his large monument in Clarendon Cemetery.

THIRD GENERATION

William Harrington, 1660-1727, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, lived in Providence, Rhode Island. He was a shoemaker and owned some property. He first married Esther..... and later Deliverance..... His children were: Thomas, ELISHA, William, Benjamin, Abigail, Esther, Preserved, Keziah, Solomon, Meribah and Martha.

FOURTH GENERATION

Elisha Harrington, 1694-1777, son of William and Esther, was born in Providence and later removed to the Town of Glocester in Northern Rhode Island. He was a farmer and landowner. His first wife was Ruth Walling by whom he had two children: Jane and Elisha. After Ruth's death he married Susannah Rutenburg. They had eleven children: WILLIAM, Mercy, Avis, Peter, Thomas and John of Danby, Deliverance, Freeloove, Rachel, Stephen and Penelope.

William, the oldest son, is the person whose descendants are traced in the remainder of this work.

CEMETERIES IN THIS AREA WHERE DESCENDANTS ARE BURIED

Brownell: West of West Cambridge on the road to Easton.
Dellwood: At Manchester, Vermont.
Easton Rural: At the South Quaker Meeting House at Easton.
Elmwood: At Schaghticoke.
Greenwich: In Greenwich Village.
Island Hill: At Buskirk.
John Harrington Family Plot: On the William Rogers farm on the River Road in the Town of Easton four miles south of Schuylerville.
Maple Grove: West of Danby Four Corners, Vermont.
Maple Hill: At Dorset, Vermont.
Mettowee: At Pawlet, Vermont.
Mettowee Valley: At Granville.
Millertown: South of Johnsonville.
Morningside: At Hartford.
North Cambridge: At the North Cambridge or Stump Church.
Prospect Hill: In Schuylerville.
Reed: South of Danby Four Corners, Vermont.
Union: At Stillwater.
Woodlands: In Cambridge Village.
William Harrington Family Plot: On Harrington Hill west of Archdale in the Town of Easton on the farm of George Ciolko. It is in a grove south of the residence and is on a part of the original Harrington lands purchased about 1780. The early burials here were marked by field stones set upright at the head and foot of the graves. Some of these stones are still in position, but many have fallen over. Those thus marked cannot be identified, but the large area included indicates many early burials. Only four later marble tombstones show names and dates. No doubt William Harrington was buried here in 1794.

FIFTH GENERATION

1 William Harrington (Herrington, Herendeen), oldest son of Elisha Harrington and Susannah Rutenburg, m. Ann Hamon. He was born in Chepachet, Town of Glocester, Rhode Island, in 1718, and died on Harrington Hill, Town of Easton, Washington County, in 1794. William served as Second Lieutenant in Lord Amherst's forces during the French and Indian War.

Family tradition tells that, as a youth, William was a sailor under King George II and deserted the British Navy in Rhode Island by swimming ashore at night because he had been required to stoop while a fellow sailor was strapped to his back and flogged by officers.

It also states that he had an iron-working business in Chepachet where he made hinges, nails and other metal products and that he suffered financial losses by accepting continental currency during the Revolution. It is said that he paid \$1,800.00 worth of that money for a bushel of wheat to sow soon after arriving on Harrington Hill.

Although well past middle age, William and Ann with several of their children joined the migration which followed Burgoyne's defeat at Saratoga and the end of the Revolution. Conditions were hard in Rhode Island and this first great westward movement brought them and many other settlers into Vermont and New York.

William and his family arrived in the Town of Easton, then part of Albany County, about 1780. At least five of his sons and their families were on Harrington Hill before 1790. It became a gathering place for the Harringtons from Rhode Island. Some remained while others went elsewhere.

William and others of the early period were probably buried in the Old Harrington Family Cemetery on the present George Ciolko farm which was a part of the original Harrington lands. These early graves had only fieldstone markers, without inscriptions, placed at the head and foot of each grave.

William's Bible, printed in Old English script in Glasgow, Scotland, was in the possession of John J. Herrington, a descendant, as late as 1927. Its present whereabouts is not known. Fortunately, however, George H. Harrington copied the list of the children it contained and preserved the record in his GAZETTEER. Some of the names were not legible, but all but two have been supplied from other sources. Ten of the twelve, born in Rhode Island, were:

- 2* William Harrington, Jr., 1745
- 3* Ezekiel Harrington, 1747
- 4 Mary Harrington, 1749
- 5 Hope Harrington, 1751
- 6* Ebenezer Harrington, 1752
- 7* Israel Harrington, 1754
- 8 Emily Harrington, 1758
- 9* John Harrington, 1762
- 10* Richard Harrington, 1765
- 11* Silas Harrington, 1767

The name of one child, born in 1760, is not legible. A son, born in 1771 is said to have married Abigail..... and settled in Dorset, Vermont. Their son, Zail Harrington, is said to have gone with his mother to live with his uncle Silas after his father's death. No doubt some of the daughters married in Rhode Island.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 2 William Harrington, Jr., 1745-1820, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon, m. Comfort Combs. He fought in the Revolution and, after living in various places including the Town of Easton, settled in Luzerne in Warren County. William and Comfort had ten children, four of whom were:
- 12 Hannah Harrington, 1777
 - 13* Jane Harrington, b. cir. 1780
 - 14 Benjamin Harrington, b. cir. 1795. He lived in Luzerne and in 1830 had a daughter under ten years of age.
 - 15* Daniel Harrington, 1806
- 3 Ezekiel Harrington, 1747, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon, m. Trail Darling. He was a Revolutionary soldier. At one time the family was in Easton. They may have been in Rensselaerville in the census of 1790 with a family of three boys and three girls.
- 6 Ebenezer Harrington, 1752 - after 1829, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon, m. Paulina Burnham. He served in the Revolution and settled near Vaughn's Corners in the Town of Kingsbury, Washington County, before 1790. At that time there were three boys and five girls in the family. Ebenezer was an Elder in the Baptist Church. Their known children were:
- 16 Asa Harrington, 1773
 - 17 Anna Harrington, b. after 1773
- 7 Israel Harrington, 1754-1812, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon, m. Rhoda Mann, 1759-1844. He was a Sargeant in the Revolution and took part in the Battle of Lexington. He secured land on Harrington Hill before 1790. This property included the present farm of Otis G. Harrington, his great-great-grandson. Here he built a cabin, probably near the present house, the back part of which is very old and many have been built by his son, Charles, who lived there after him. Israel was pathmaster of the roads in his section and is said to have been in charge of building the corduroy road across the Vly Swamp east of Harrington Hill. This road gave the families on the Hill access to the Cambridge Valley and to Schiedam, the beginning of the Easton side of the future Village of Greenwich. Israel was probably buried in the Old Harrington Family Cemetery on the Hill in one of the fieldstone marked graves. He and Rhoda had five known children:
- 18 Charles Harrington, 1773, d. in infancy. Born when his mother, Rhoda, was fourteen years of age.
 - 19* Charles Harrington, 1775
 - 20 Chad Harrington, 1776, in Easton after 1800 with a family of six children.
 - 21 Polly Harrington, 1777
 - 22 James Harrington, 1779

After Israel's death Rhoda married Ebenezer Shelley.

- 9 John Harrington, 1762-1823, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon, m. Sarah Fruman, 1762-1821. He settled before 1790 on the present William Rogers farm in the Town of Easton on the Hudson River four miles south of Schuylerville. Before 1800 he moved to Danby Four Corners, Vermont, where his uncles, John and Thomas Harrington, younger brothers of John's father, William Harrington, had settled and become leading citizens and large landowners. John had a farm on the west road, a mile north of Danby Four Corners. The four daughters of the family married and remained

SIXTH GENERATION

9 John Harrington (continued)

in Danby. Three of them and their mother, Sarah, are buried in the Reed Cemetery, south of the Corners. Peleg, the oldest son, returned to his father's farm in the Town of Easton. John, the father, died when on a visit to Peleg and is buried in the Family Cemetery in Easton. The children of John and Sarah were:

- 23* Peleg Harrington, 1782
- 24* John J. Harrington, 1784
- 25* Sarah Harrington, 1785
- 26* Anna Harrington, 1786
- 27* Amos Harrington, 1788
- 28* Betsey Harrington, 1790
- 29* Mercy Harrington, 1793

10 Richard Harrington, 1765-1835, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon, m. Mary Allen, 1763-1863. Richard took up 323 acres west of that of his brother, Israel. This area covered the upper fields on Harrington Hill and included the farm now owned by George Ciolko and the former Henry Brownell farm, the house of which is now the property of Mrs. Elizabeth Burwell.

Richard built a log cabin northwest of the Burwell house and later built the present Burwell home. Much of his land was steep and wood-shod sleds had to be used to bring down crops from some of the upper fields. He was pathmaster of the roads in this section as his brother, Israel, had been before him.

Richard's wife, Mary Allen, deserves a brief note. She was born in Rhode Island and lived a full century with eighty years spent on Harrington Hill. She told the father of this compiler many things about early conditions there. When the family arrived on horseback she could see only five smokes from cabins hidden in the woods. She rode a horse to Coila, near Cambridge, to church and to Schiedam, now part of the Village of Greenwich, to mill, with a divided sack of corn to be ground carried on the back of the horse. Her many descendants called her "Granny". The spring where she drew her water still flows north of the Burwell house where she lived in her old age with her son, Richard, Jr. The old fireplace in her north room still exists.

Richard and Mary are buried in the Old William Harrington Family Cemetery on their land on Harrington Hill. Their tombstones are still upright and clearly marked. Their children were:

- 30* Truman Harrington, 1789
- 31* Chloe Harrington, 1792
- 32* Richard Harrington, Jr. 1796
- 33* William Herrington, 1801

11 Silas Harrington, 1767- after 1830, son of William Harrington and Ann Hamon was in Easton in 1790 with a wife, name unknown, and children. He later moved to Dorset, Vermont, and still later to Johnsburg, Warren County where he settled in Shingle Hollow. In the 1800 census he had a family of eleven children, only one of which is known:

- 34* Silas Harrington, Jr., b. cir. 1785

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 13 Jane Harrington, b. cir. 1790, dau. of William Harrington and Comfort Combs, m. Andrew Irish. They moved to Hanover, Chatauqua County. Jane's mother, Comfort, lived with them after her husband's death and was still alive in 1838.
- 15 Daniel Harrington, 1806, son of William Harrington and Comfort Combs, m. Chloe..... They lived in Luzerne, Warren County. Their children were:
- 35 Archibald Harrington, 1834
 - 36 Anna E. Harrington, 1837
 - 37 Wetsel F. Harrington, 1841
 - 38 Lucy I. Harrington, 1843
 - 39 Luke H. Harrington, 1847
 - 40 Emaline Harrington, 1849
- 19 Charles Harrington, 1775-1865, son of Israel Harrington and Rhoda Mann, m. Martha Whipple, 1776-1845. He was a farmer on the lands of his father on Harrington Hill and probably built at least a part of the present Otis G. Harrington home there. Charles and Martha are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
- 41* John Herrington, 1797
 - 42 Martin Harrington, 1800-1845. Unmarried.
 - 43* Harvey Harrington, 1802
 - 44* Abraham Harrington, 1804
 - 45* David Harrington, 1806
 - 46* Mishael Harrington, 1809
 - 47* Lydia Harrington, 1812
 - 48* Hannah Harrington, 1814
 - 49* Charles Harrington, Jr., 1816
- 23 Peleg Harrington, 1782-1855, son of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. Hannah Seeley, 1786-1867, of Danby, Vermont. They settled on his father's Town of Easton property, now the William Rogers farm on the River Road, four miles south of Schuylerville. Peleg is buried in the Family Cemetery on this farm. Hannah is buried on the Potter lot in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
- 50* Ezra Harrington, 1807
 - 51* Horace Harrington, 1811
 - 52* Lucy B. Harrington, 1817
 - 53 Hannah Harrington, 1818-1822
 - 54 John Harrington, 1827-1862. Apparently he was unmarried. He and Hannah are buried in the Family Cemetery on the farm.
- 24 John J. Harrington, 1784, son of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. Naomi Clark of Danby, Vermont. For a time they were in Easton. Later they moved West. No trace was found.
- 25 Sarah Harrington, 1785-1837, dau. of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. James McDaniels, 1780-1859. He rose from a life begun as a poor boy to become one of the leading citizens of Danby and was said to have been its first millionaire. He began his career as clerk in a store at Danby Four Corners. By thrift and business acumen he purchased this store and later was interested in two other stores in the Danby area. He also dealt in farm produce, made loans and took advantage of the times whether good or bad.

SEVENTH GENERATION

25 Sarah Harrington (continued)

James represented Danby in the Vermont Legislature for several terms and was active in local affairs, holding many public offices. He was Captain of Militia for several years.

After an illness in 1826 he began to lose his sight and gradually turned his business enterprises over to his sons. He died in Rutland, Vermont, where he lived with his son, Isaac, who had retired there. James and Sarah are buried in the Reed Cemetery. Their children were:

- 55* Nancy McDaniels, 1803
- 56* Thomas McDaniels, 1806
- 57* Isaac McDaniels, 1813

26 Anna Harrington, 1786-1871, dau. of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. Nicholas Jenks, 1780-1867, a merchant at Danby Four Corners, Vermont, and also keeper of the Red Tavern, a short distance north of the Corners. The early Town Meetings were often held in the Tavern. Nicholas later kept a tavern west of the Corners and finally retired to a farm south of the Corners. Anna and Nicholas are buried in the Reed Cemetery. Their children were:

- 58* George Jenks, 1810
- 59* John Jenks, 1812
- 60* Norman Jenks, 1815
- 61* Hiram Jenks, 1817

27 Amos Harrington, 1788, son of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. Catherine They were in Easton after 1800 and left, possibly going West with his brother, John.

28 Betsey Harrington, 1790-1875, dau. of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. Moses Ward, 1787-1862, of Hebron. The family lived later in Danby, Vt., and in Hartford and Hampton. They retired to Poultney, Vt. Moses always held prominent positions in the places where he lived. The Danby records mention several public offices which he held there. He was a Supervisor of the Town of Hampton. It is said he often taught school as well as carried on farming wherever he lived. Their children were:

- 62 Almira Ward, 1811-1811
- 63* William H. Ward, 1812
- 64* Walter H. Ward, 1815
- 65* Anna M. Ward, 1817
- 66* Hiram J. Ward, 1819
- 67 James M. Ward, 1822. A merchant in Chicago in 1875.
- 68* Benjamin F. Ward, 1824
- 69 David B. Ward, 1826-1829
- 70* Solon L. Ward, 1828
- 71 Martin V. Ward, 1830. A merchant in Cherokee, Iowa, in 1875.
- 72* Lyman S. Ward, 1834
- 73* Sarah J. Ward, 1836

29 Mercy Harrington, 1793-1852, dau. of John Harrington and Sarah Fruman, m. Azariah Hilliard, 1790-1851, a farmer south of Danby Four Corners, Vermont. He became a wealthy and influential man and took an active part in public affairs holding several offices including Selectman and represented Danby in the Vermont Legislature in 1850. Mercy and Azariah are buried in the Reed Cemetery. Their children were:

SEVENTH GENERATION

29 Mercy Harrington (continued)

Their children were:

- 74* Miner Hilliard, 1815
- 75* John H. Hilliard, 1817
- 76 Wyman Hilliard, 1820-1842
- 77* Azariah Hilliard, Jr. 1823
- 78* Alphonso Hilliard, 1825
- 79 Abigail Hilliard, 1828, m. Hiram Kelley and went to Ohio.
- 80 Ira Hilliard, 1830-1831
- 81* Dimis Hilliard, 1833
- 82* Maria Hilliard, 1834

30 Truman Harrington, 1789, son of Richard Harrington and Mary Allen, m. Wealthy Blois, whose brother, Peter Blois, married Chloe Harrington, Truman's sister. Truman and his family left Easton after 1835 and went to Blossburg, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. Their children were:

- 83 Phineas Harrington, 1814
- 84 Martin Harrington, 1815
- 85* William H. Herrington, 1816
- 86 Peter Harrington, 1817
- 87* Richard Herrington, 1819
- 88 Henry Harrington, 1823-1864. Killed in the Battle of The Wilderness in the Civil War.
- 89 Amy Harrington, 1826
- 90 Charlotte Harrington, 1830
- 91 Mary Harrington, 1836

Sons William H. and Richard came back to or remained in the Town of Easton.

31 Chloe Harrington, 1792-1822, dau. of Richard Harrington and Mary Allen, m. Peter Blois, 1787-1848, a farmer living on the present Retta Dennis Beadle farm on the Greenwich-Archdale road in a house which later burned. Retta's father, William Dennis, built the present house many years after the older house had been destroyed. Peter Blois was the son of a Peter Blois who came from the Province of Blois near Paris, France, soon after the Revolution. The name later became Blawis. Peter and Chloe had six children:

- 92* Reuben Blawis, 1810
- 93 Mary Blawis, b. cir. 1812
- 94 Amy Blawis, b. cir. 1815
- 95 Harriet Blawis, 1818-1901. Unmarried. She was a seamstress living on Salem Street in Greenwich Village.
- 96* Erastus Blawis, 1819
- 97* Chloe Blawis, 1822

After Chloe's death Peter married Amy Collins, 1796-1846. They had four children including Dr. J. Blawis of Fort Miller, grandfather of Dr. Beatrice Blawis of Greenwich. Peter, Chloe, Amy and Harriet are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery.

32 Richard Harrington, Jr., 1796-1875, son of Richard Harrington and Mary Allen, m. Deborah Milks, 1798-1869. He was a farmer on his father's lands on Harrington Hill, living in the present Burwell house which he or his father had built. Richard's mother, Mary Allen, lived out her century in the north room of this house. From the top of the hill where the house was located, Richard could see the farms where his sons and

SEVENTH GENERATION

32 Richard Harrington (continued)

daughter lived in the North Cambridge Valley below. He kept close watch of them, checking their rising by lights in Winter and smoke in Summer. If they were not making early and satisfactory progress in getting their work done they heard from him in no uncertain terms.

Richard and Deborah are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were.

98* Job Herrington, 1821

99* Ruth Harrington, 1824

100* Simon Harrington, 1828

101* Benjamin Herrington, 1833

102* David W. Herrington, 1834

103* Allen Harrington, 1843

33 William Herrington, 1801-1887, son of Richard Harrington and Mary Allen, built the brick house now owned by Harry Kuzmich, located south of Harrington Hill. He owned a large amount of land. There were originally two other houses on his property, one located at the foot of the Willard Mountain Ski Area Road and the other east of the brick house near the old Freeman Family Cemetery.

William first married Sally Narcross, 1802-1837. Their children were:

104* Reuben Harrington, 1825

105* Hiram Harrington, 1828

106 Willard Herrington, 1832-1917. Unmarried. He remained on the home farm until after 1900.

107 Hannah Harrington, 1837-1886. She married Benjamin Herrington, number 101.

After Sally's death, William married her sister, Emily Narcross, 1810-1847. They had a daughter:

108* Elizabeth Herrington, 1844

Later William married Adelia M. Snell, 1828-1879. They had twin daughters:

109* Martha Herrington, 1851

110* Mary Herrington, 1851

William, Sally and Emily are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

34 Silas Harrington, Jr., b. cir. 1785, son of Silas Harrington, m. Elizabeth He fought in the War of 1812. At first he lived in Johnsbury, Warren County. Later the family moved to Jamestown.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 41 John Herrington, 1797-1851, son of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Elizabeth Fish. He owned a farm in the Town of Easton and is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. John and Elizabeth had at least two children:
- 111* Martha Ann Herrington, 1824
 - 112 Charles H. Herrington, b. after 1824. Unmarried.
- 43 Harvey Harrington, 1802-1887, son of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Myra Ann Clark, 1820-1886. He was a farmer on his father's farm located on Harrington Hill. It is now owned by his grandson Otis G. Harrington. Harvey and Myra are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
- 113* Hattie A. Harrington, 1846
 - 114 Mary M. Harrington, 1847-1868. She married Allen Harrington, number 103.
 - 115* Joseph C. Harrington, 1856
 - 116* Clarence Harrington, 1857
- 44 Abraham Harrington, 1804, son of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Elizabeth McKinney. He sold land in the Town of Easton and moved to Virginia before the Civil War. Three children were born in Easton:
- 117 John M. Harrington, 1849-1851
 - 118 Anna M. Harrington, 1853
 - 119 Charles Harrington, 1855
- 45 David Herrington, 1806-1882, son of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Mary Ensign, 1820-1889. He was a wagon maker whose shop was located on the site of the present Town Hall in North Easton. He had a profitable business for in the census of 1860 he reported making thirty-five carriages worth \$7,000.00 and \$3,000.00 worth of other vehicles. David and Mary are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. They had a daughter:
- 120 Nancy Herrington, 1856, d. in childhood.
- 46 Michael Harrington, 1809-1866, son of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Diana Springer, 1813-1886. He owned the present Pfeiffer farm east of Archdale in the Town of Easton. Michael and Diana are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
- 121* Abraham Harrington, 1837
 - 122* Louisa Harrington, 1839
 - 123* William H. Harrington, 1842
 - 124 Emeline Harrington, 1844-1847
 - 125* James C. Harrington, 1849
 - 126* Richard Harrington, 1851
 - 127* Thomas S. Herrington, 1853
 - 128* Frederick S. Harrington, 1856
- 47 Lydia Harrington, 1812-1883, dau. of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Morgan Sherman. Their children were said to have been:
- 129 Abraham Sherman
 - 130 Elizabeth Sherman
 - 131 George Sherman
 - 132 Matilda Sherman

EIGHTH GENERATION

48 Hannah Harrington, 1814, dau. of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Manley Freeman, a farmer near Vly Summit in the Town of Cambridge. This family went to Iowa after 1850. Their children were:

- 133 Hiram Freeman, 1835
- 134 Lydia Freeman, 1837
- 135 Martha Freeman, 1840
- 136 Harriet Freeman, 1843
- 137 Elijah Freeman, 1846
- 138 Minerva Freeman, 1848
- 139 Ann Freeman, b. after 1850
- 140 Stephen Freeman, b. after 1850
- 141 Emma Freeman, b. after 1850

49 Charles Harrington, Jr., 1816-1895, son of Charles Harrington and Martha Whipple, m. Sarah Woodhouse, 1822-1895. She came from England when eight years of age. At first the family lived on the Harrington Hill farm recently purchased by Otis G. Harrington and Son located north of their home farm. Later Charles was a stage driver on the old Whitehall Turnpike, now Route 40, in the Town of Easton. He lived in the old Solomon Baker Hotel, a stage stopping place, which stood where the Easton Town Highway Department building is now located.

Still later Charles carried the mail from Easton Corners, now North Easton, to Schaghticoke. He and Sarah are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

- 142* Eliza Harrington, 1844
- 143* Mary C. Harrington, 1846
- 144* Sarah E. Harrington, 1848
- 145 Ellen F. Harrington, 1851. She married Richard Harrington, number 126.
- 146 Charles O. Harrington, 1853-1862
- 147* Alice Harrington, 1857
- 148 Martha Harrington, 1859. She married Frederick S. Harrington, number 128.
- 149* Charles T. Harrington, 1866

50 Ezra Harrington, 1807-1890, son of Peleg Harrington and Hannah Seeley, m. Betsey Potter, 1816-1898. He was a successful business man dealing in livestock and owning many different farms in the Town of Easton. He retired to a farm east of North Easton, now owned by Edwin Wick. Ezra and Betsey are buried in the Easton Rural Cemetery. Their children were:

- 150* Hiram S. Harrington, 1838
- 151* Anna Harrington, 1842
- 152 Albert Harrington, 1848-1849
- 153* Hettie P. Harrington, 1856

51 Horace Harrington, 1811-1882, son of Peleg Harrington and Hannah Seeley, m. Lexie Ann McGregor, 1809-1888. He lived first on his father's farm. Later he moved a short distance south and nearer the Hudson River. Horace is buried in the John Harrington Family Cemetery on the Rogers farm. Lexie Ann is buried with her family in Bacon Hill, Saratoga County. Horace and Lexie Ann had five children:

- 154* McGregor Harrington, 1836
- 155* Hannah E. Harrington, 1838
- 156* Anna M. Harrington, 1840

EIGHTH GENERATION

51 Horace Harrington (continued)

157* Margaret R. Harrington, 1841

158* Lexie E. Harrington, 1849

52 Lucy B. Harrington, 1817-1901, dau. of Peleg Harrington and Hannah Seeley, m. Joel Potter, 1817-1886, a blacksmith whose home and shop were located on Bridge Street east of the John Whiteside & Sons garage in Greenwich Village. Lucy and Joel are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

159* Hannah Potter, 1841

160 Merritt Potter, 1849-1898. Unmarried.

55 Nancy McDaniels, 1803-1886, dau. of James McDaniels and Sarah Harrington, m. Ezra Andrus, 1799-1864. At first Ezra was connected with the McDaniels family in their mercantile business in Danby Four Corners, Vermont. Later he removed to Pawlet, Vermont, and settled on a farm west of that of his father, John H. Andrus, who had come from Danby previously. These farms were not far from the Danby Town line. The fine old house on the Ezra Andrus farm, where the later generations of his family still live, contains an unusual circular stairway and large, well preserved portraits in oil painted in the 1820's of Nancy and Ezra Andrus and of Nancy's parents, James and Sarah (Harrington) McDaniels of Danby.

The John Holmes Andrus name has been used in several generations of the family and the John H. Andrus names are all, in full, John Holmes Andrus.

Nancy and Ezra are buried in the Andrus lot in the Mettowee Cemetery. Their children were:

161* Sally Ann Andrus, 1821

162* Eliza Ann Andrus, 1823

163* Nancy M. Andrus, 1830

164* James M. Andrus, 1831

165 Alta Andrus, 1833, d. in infancy.

166* Julia C. Andrus, 1834

167 Mary E. Andrus, 1836-1907. Unmarried. She remained at home.

168 John H. Andrus, 1838-1894. Unmarried. He was an executive with the Adams Express Company in New York City.

169* Cordelia G. Andrus, 1840

170* Merritt C. Andrus, 1843

56 Thomas McDaniels, 1806, d. after 1869, son of Sarah Harrington and James McDaniels, m. Erin M. Pratt. He was engaged with his father and later with his brother, Isaac McDaniels, in the mercantile and produce business in Danby Four Corners, Vermont. In 1831 he sold his share of the business and went to New York City to engage in the commission business, but soon returned to Danby because of his father's failing health. Thomas held various public offices while in Danby. He retired to Bennington, Vermont, before 1850, with an ample fortune. He represented Bennington in the Vermont Legislature. Thomas and Erin had four children:

171 Sally M. McDaniels, 1841. She married Col. Potter.

172 Julia P. McDaniels, 1843, d. in infancy. She is buried in the Reed Cemetery.

173 Jane E. McDaniels, 1847-1852

174 James McDaniels, 1850-1856

EIGHTH GENERATION

57 Isaac McDaniels, 1813-1867, son of Sarah Harrington and James McDaniels, was associated with his father and later with his brother, Thomas McDaniels, in their mercantile business in Danby Four Corners, Vermont. He became quite wealthy and gave an endowment fund of \$10,000.00 to the public schools in Danby the income of which was to be divided among the various school districts. He was a Major General in the Militia and held many public offices including that of Representative in the Vermont Legislature. He retired to Granville and later to Rutland, Vermont. Here he was postmaster for a time. Isaac married first Lucy Hurlbut of Pawlet, 1814-1852, a graduate of Troy Female Seminary and one of the first principals of the Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vermont. She was drowned at the burning of a steamboat on the Hudson River while on the way from Troy to New York City. Their children were:

175 James McDaniels, b. cir. 1843

176 Mary McDaniels, 1845. She married Aaron Putnam, a merchant of Fredonia.

After Lucy's death Isaac married Mrs. Mary J. Eastman. Their children were:

177 Caasi McDaniels, b. after 1855

178 Minnie McDaniels, b. after 1855

179 Pauline McDaniels, b. after 1855. She married a Dickerman of Berkley, California.

58 George Jenks, 1810-1873, son of Anna Harrington and Nicholas Jenks, m. Phebe Haskins, 1815-1891. He settled in East Rupert, Vermont, and was for many years a well-known innkeeper there. The old inn, called the Jenks Inn, is still standing. Vermont Route 30 passes its rear at East Rupert. George was said to have been one of the last of the old-time innkeepers. He and Phebe are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Their children were:

180* Bertley (Bert) Jenks, 1833

181* Sarah Ann Jenks, 1835

182* Georgie Jenks, 1858

59 John Jenks, 1812-1851, son of Anna Harrington and Nicholas Jenks, m. Lydia Lamphire, 1813-1845. He was a farmer near Danby Four Corners, Vermont. John and Lydia had five children:

183* Anna E. Jenks, 1839

184 Hannah Jenks, 1841, m. Merritt Sargents of Danby.

185 Elizabeth Jenks, 1842-1863, m. William Stinson.

186* William B. Jenks, 1843

187 Helen Jenks, 1845, m. Holden Baker.

60 Norman Jenks, 1815-1885, son of Anna Harrington and Nicholas Jenks, was a tailor living first in Rutland and later in Poultney, Vermont. His first wife was Salina Spaulding, 1825-1861. They had no children. He later married Hannah A. Tilot who died in 1895. Their children were:

188 Emma Jenks, b. after 1865. Unmarried.

189 Edward Jenks, b. after 1865, d. in 1890. Unmarried.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 61 Hiram Jenks, 1817-1885, son of Anna Harrington and Nicholas Jenks, m. Sophia Woods, 1825-1897. He was a farmer living south of Danby Four Corners, Vermont. Later the family removed to a farm near East Rupert, Vermont, located a short distance up the road over Rupert Mountain.

Hiram and Sophia had seven children:

- 190* Anna Jenks, 1845
- 191* Rachel Jenks, 1847
- 192 George Jenks, 1850-1909. Unmarried.
- 193 John Jenks, 1851-1928. Unmarried.
- 194 Martin Jenks, 1854-1896. Unmarried.
- 195 Norman Jenks, 1862-1937. Unmarried.
- 196 Mary Jenks, 1865-1942. Unmarried.

Hiram, Sophia and all their unmarried children are buried in the Reed Cemetery.

- 63 William H. Ward, 1812-1888, son of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward was at first a farmer in the Town of Hampson. Later he moved to South Hartford where he conducted a prosperous mercantile business until his death. He first married Nancy A. Willett, 1815-1847. Their children were:

- 197 Harriet S. Ward, 1839-1842
- 198 Martha J. Ward, 1845-1873. Unmarried.
- 199. Nancy A. Ward, 1847, d. in infancy.

William's second marriage to Mary C. Sill in 1848 ended when she died in 1850. He then married her cousin, Louise E. Sill, 1825-1914. Their children were:

- 200* Harriet L. Ward, 1854
- 201* Mary A. Ward, 1856
- 202 Frances A. Ward, 1859-1876
- 203* William H. Ward, Jr., 1861
- 204 Helen A. Ward, 1869-1936. Unmarried.

All members of this family are buried in Morningside Cemetery.

- 64 Walter H. Ward, 1815-1890, son of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, m. Mary H. Martin, 1820-1878. He was a farmer living near North Granville. The family retired to Poultney, Vermont. Their children were:

- 205* Eugene E. Ward, 1839
- 206* Anna M. Ward, 1841
- 207* Martha E. Ward, 1844
- 208* John L. Ward, 1849

- 65 Anna M. Ward, 1817-1888, dau. of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, m. Harvey Hotchkiss, a farmer in the Town of Hampton. They had no children.

- 66 Hiram J. Ward, 1819, son of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, m. Calista H....., b. 1822. He was a physician in North Granville. They were in North Granville in the census of 1880. It is reported that they had at least two children:

- 209 Hale Ward. Said to have died young.
- 210 Jennie Ward, 1860. Her name appears in the census.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 68 Benjamin F. Ward, 1824-1903, son of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, m. Phebe Hutchens, 1830-1894. Benjamin was a livery stable owner in Poultney, Vermont. He and Phebe had a son:
- 211 Elmer D. Ward, 1861-1913. He went to the State of Washington and is buried in Poultney, Vermont.
- 70 Solon L. Ward, 1828-1901, son of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, was a dentist living in the Town of Hampton and later in Poultney, Vermont. He first married Lucy Harris. They had two children who died in childhood. Solon later married Clara Mills. They had a son:
- 212 Hugh (Guy) Ward, d. cir. 1934. Unmarried. He was a sign painter in Hudson Falls.
- 72 Lyman S. Ward, 1834-1861, son of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, m. Mary J. Darrah, 1838-1863. Lyman was a farmer in the Town of Hampton. There were three children:
- 213 Samuel L. Ward, b. before 1858. Adopted and brought up by Harvey Wing of the Town of Hartford. He was called Samuel Wing. Samuel was employed in Albany in the N. Y. State Department of Agriculture.
 - 214 Alice Ward, 1858-1931, Unmarried. Buried in Morningside Cemetery.
 - 215 Lillie Ward, b. after 1858. Married a McKay of Troy. They had no children.
- 73 Sarah J. Ward, 1836-1916, dau. of Betsey Harrington and Moses Ward, m. Theodore Dean, a Universalist Clergyman. They lived in Malden, Mass. Sarah died in Poultney, Vermont. There was an adopted daughter:
- 216 Rosa Dean
- 74 Miner Hilliard, 1815-1877, son of Mercy Harrington and Azariah Hilliard, m. Mary Burt, 1820-1859. He was very successfully engaged in the mercantile and produce business in Danby Four Corners, Vermont, for about twenty years. About 1860, after the death of his wife, he retired and removed to Rutland, Vermont, with his children. While in Danby he held various public offices and was Captain in the Militia. Miner and Mary had nine children:
- 217* Helen Hilliard, 1842
 - 218* Charles B. Hilliard, 1844
 - 219 Alice Hilliard, 1846-1914. Unmarried.
 - 220* Agnes Hilliard, 1847
 - 221* George W. Hilliard, 1848
 - 222* Jane Hilliard, 1849
 - 223 Azariah Hilliard, 1852, d. in childhood.
 - 224* Albert Hilliard, 1855
 - 225* Mary Hilliard, 1857
- 75 John H. Hilliard, 1817-1893, son of Mercy Harrington and Azariah Hilliard, m. Mary A. Smith, 1828-1900. They first lived on the farm of his parents south of Danby Four Corners, Vermont. Later they settled west of the Corners on the Pawlet Road. John was a successful and prosperous farmer. He and Mary had five children:
- 226* Wyman Hilliard, 1849

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 75 John H. Hilliard (continued)
227* Frank (John Franklin) Hilliard, 1852
228 Smith Hilliard, 1854, m. Cecelia Bibbins and went to Spokane, Washington, where he was a rancher and banker.
229* Merritt Hilliard, 1858
230 Alphonso Hilliard, 1867-1937, m. a Bibbins and was a rancher in Dixon, North Dakota.
- 77 Azariah Hilliard, Jr., 1823-1890, son of Mercy Harrington and Azariah Hilliard, m. Flora M. Risdon, 1826-1892. At first Azariah was a farmer on the farm of his parents. He held various public offices and represented Danby in the Vermont Legislature. The family removed to Dorset, Vermont, in 1866. There were three children:
231 Ellen M. Hilliard, 1848-1926. Unmarried.
232 Ira A. Hilliard, 1853-1879. Unmarried.
233 Charles (Sumner) Hilliard, 1856-1857

Azariah, Flora and their children are buried in Dellwood Cemetery.

- 78 Alphonso Hilliard, 1825-1864, son of Mercy Harrington and Azariah Hilliard, m. Lovina Nichols, 1827-1920. Alphonso was a farmer near Danby Four Corners, Vermont. After his death Lovina and the children apparently removed to Illinois. Their children were:
234 Thomas A. Hilliard, 1855
235* Dimis Hilliard, 1856

Dimis' obituary does not mention Thomas or any nephews or nieces, so it is probable that Thomas did not marry.

- 81 Dimis Hilliard, 1833-1919, dau. of Mercy Harrington and Azariah Hilliard, m. Charles W. Phelps, 1826-1915, a farmer at South Dorset, Vermont. He and Dimis are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Their children were:
236* Julia Phelps, 1855
237* Merritt C. Phelps, 1857
238* Fred H. Phelps, 1859
239* Nellie Phelps, 1864

- 82 Maria Hilliard, 1834-1904, dau. of Mercy Harrington and Azariah Hilliard, m. Alexander B. Herrick, 1825-1902. They lived for about sixteen years in Dorset and Rupert, Vermont. After that they returned to Danby, Vermont, and located on the present Augustus Hilliard farm. Later they were on the farm near the Maple Grove Cemetery west of Danby Four Corners. This cemetery was presented to the Town in 1785 by Alexander's great-grandfather, Henry Herrick, Sr., Alexander and Mercy had eleven children:
240* Alice M. Herrick, 1852
241* Hannah B. Herrick, 1855
242* Florence F. Herrick, 1857
243 Louisa M. Herrick, 1859-1939. Unmarried. She was a nurse living in Rutland, Vermont.
244* Ida B. Herrick, 1862
245* Ella A. Herrick, 1865
246* William D. Herrick, 1867

EIGHTH GENERATION

82 Maria Hilliard (continued)

247 Azariah (Edward) Herrick, 1869-1933. Unmarried. He remained on the home farm with his brother John.

248* Laura F. Herrick, 1871

249* Gladys H. Herrick, 1873

250* John H. Herrick, 1880

85 William H. Harrington, 1816-1901, son of Truman and Wealthy Harrington, m. Amanda J. Lewis, 1822-1882. He was known as 'Sailor Bill' having followed the sea in his youth making several voyages to China. Later he worked for his Uncle William, who built the brick house on Harrington Hill. He lived in one of the two tenant houses on this large farm. William was a Civil War veteran and is buried in the Veteran's Circle in the Greenwich Cemetery. Amanda is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

251 Eloisa Harrington, 1844, d. in childhood.

252* William S. Harrington, 1847

253* Truman R. Harrington, 1850

254 Walice Harrington, 1855, d. in infancy.

255* Ida M. Harrington, 1857

256 Wealthy D. Harrington, 1859-1872

In his old age William lived with his son-in-law, John J. Herrington, number 257.

87 Richard Herrington, 1819-before 1880, son of Truman and Wealthy Harrington, m. Calista Shrieves who died about 1898. At first they lived in Pennsylvania since their son, John J. Herrington, was born in that State. They soon returned to Harrington Hill and lived in a house, now gone, opposite the George Ciolko farm. He also worked for his Uncle William. He was a country fiddler and story teller and was known as 'Sleepy Dick'. In later years he operated a cider mill on Harrington Hill. No stone remains, but Richard and Calista were probably buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

257* John J. Herrington, 1849

258* Henry S. Herrington, 1850

259* Catherine Herrington, b. after 1850

92 Reuben Blawis, 1810-1901, son of Peter Blois and Chloe Harrington, m. Milita Elms, 1817-1876. Reuben was a physician, first practicing at Clark's Mills. He was a surgeon in the Union Army at Little Rock, Arkansas, during the Civil War. At the close of the war he continued his practice at Benton Harbor, Michigan, where Milita died. Later he moved to Rowley's Bay, Wisconsin, where he died. Reuben and Milita had three daughters:

260* Harriet Blawis, 1842

261* Julia A. Blawis, 1845

262* Mary Blawis, 1851

96 Erastus Blawis, 1819-1895, son of Peter Blois and Chloe Harrington, was a farmer and carpenter who owned several different farms in the Greenwich and Easton area. These he put in good condition and sold. He finally purchased the farm on the old Greenwich-Cambridge Road which was, until recently owned by his grandsons, Chester and Marshall Whelden. It is

EIGHTH GENERATION

96 Erastus Blawis (continued)

now owned by Robert Mulrain. Erastus first married Martha H. Bentley, 1821-1871. They had a daughter:

263* Louise B. Blawis, 1860

Later Erastus married Louisa Barrett, 1821-1905. They had no children. He and his wives are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery.

97 Chloe Blawis, 1822-1909, dau. of Peter Blois and Chloe Harrington, m. William Dennis, 1821-1852. He operated a flax mill on the present William Skiff farm on the road from Taber's Corner to Archdale. The house where they lived near the mill was the one in which 'Grandma Moses', the artist, lived as a girl. Chloe is buried in the Blawis lot and William in the Dennis lot in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

264* Marilla Dennis, 1847

265* Peter B. Dennis, 1849

266* Esther Dennis, 1852

98 Job Herrington, 1821-1883, son of Richard Harrington and Deborah Milks, m. Esther Obern, 1834-1870. He was a farmer located a short distance east of Archdale. Until recently the farm was owned by his grandson, Nathan Waters. Job and Esther had three daughters:

267 Deborah Herrington, 1859-1878

268* Cynthia J. Herrington, 1863

269* Lucy Herrington, 1865

Job later married Ellen Glass. They had no children. He, his wives and his daughter, Deborah, are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

99 Ruth Harrington, 1824-1892, dau. of Richard Harrington and Deborah Milks, m. Harvey Tubbs, 1820-1897, a farmer on the former Perry Tubbs farm between Archdale and Taber's Corner. The place is now owned by Howard Brown. Harvey was a Supervisor of the Town of Easton. He and Ruth had five children:

270* Deborah Tubbs, 1846

271* Joseph R. Tubbs, 1848

272 Anna M. Tubbs, 1852-1930. Unmarried. She lived with her brother, Perry Tubbs, on the home farm.

273* Nelson H. Tubbs, 1855

274 Perry Tubbs, 1863-1958. Unmarried. He operated the farm of his parents and retired to Greenwich Village when his home burned.

All of this family are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery to which Perry left a substantial endowment for its maintenance.

100 Simon Harrington, 1828-1887, son of Richard Harrington and Deborah Milks, m. Louisa Pitts, 1844-1905. He operated the farm of his father, Richard, on Harrington Hill. Simon and Louisa are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. They adopted two children:

275* Horace Harrington, 1865

276* Grace Felt Harrington, 1878

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 101 Benjamin Herrington, 1833-1890, son of Richard Harrington and Deborah Milks, m. Hannah Herrington, 1837-1866, number 107. They lived on the present Joseph Scully farm, a short distance west of the North Cambridge Church in the cemetery of which they are buried. Their children were:
277* Elizabeth Herrington, 1856
278* Howard Herrington, 1860
279* Lora Herrington, 1862
- 102 David W. Herrington, 1834-1906, son of Richard Harrington and Deborah Milks, m. Alice B. Snell, 1836-1913. They lived on the present Kenyon Road in the Town of Cambridge on the farm now operated by his great-grandson, Merritt R. Herrington. David and Alice are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
280* Thomas A. Herrington, 1858
281* Merritt R. Herrington, 1863
- 103 Allen Harrington, 1843-1882, son of Richard Harrington and Deborah Milks, operated the George Ciolko farm on Harrington Hill which was then owned by his father. He first married Mary M. Herrington, 1848-1868, number 114. She is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
282* George Harrington, 1865
283 John M. Harrington, 1867-1868
- After Mary's death, Allen married Lucy Hillman, 1853-1924, and operated the farm of her parents, later owned by their granddaughter Lucy Havelly. It is located in the Town of Jackson east of the Church of the Open Bible. Allen and Lucy are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
284* Lewis Harrington, 1871
285* William Harrington, 1872
286* Edward Harrington, 1874
287 Lea Harrington, 1875-1876
288 Allen Harrington, 1877-1915. Unmarried.
289 Harvey Harrington, 1880-1960. Unmarried.
- 104 Reuben Harrington, 1825-1911, son of William Herrington and Sally Nar-cross, m. Mary J. English, 1826-1897. For a time he worked for his father on the home place. Later he had a farm north of the upper ferry in the Town of Easton. This was the ferry once operated by the noteworthy ferrywoman, Mag Cobb. Reuben and Mary are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
290* William (Eugene) Harrington, 1848
291 Sarah J. Harrington, 1849-1861
292 Arnold Harrington, 1853-1929. Unmarried.
293 Alfred Y. Harrington, 1855-1856
294 Helen F. Harrington, 1856-1884. Unmarried.
295* Jerome H. Harrington, 1859
296* Eunice Harrington, 1862
297* Jennie Harrington, 1867

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 105 Hiram Harrington, 1827, son of William Herrington and Sally Narcross, m. Mary Green. At first he was a farmer in the Town of Easton. The family left this area before 1870. Two children were born in Easton:
298* Louis M. Harrington, 1854
299* Elida Harrington, 1863
- 108 Elizabeth Herrington, 1844-1926, dau. of William Herrington and Emily Narcross, m. Henry Hill, 1840-1916, a farmer on the River Road, Town of Easton, on a place located north of the present Warren Nulty farm. They had two sons:
300* William Hill, 1868
301 Edward Hill, 1878-1930. Unmarried.
- 109 Martha Herrington, 1851-1873, dau. of William Herrington and Adelia M. Snell, m. James Becker, 1847-1933, a farmer on the former Raymond Miller back farm, now owned by Roger Davidson. After Martha's death James married Martha Wright and went to Lost Angeles. Martha is buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. She had no children.
- 110 Mary Herrington, 1851-1878, dau. of William Herrington and Adelia M. Snell, m. William M. Kenyon, 1844-1916, a farmer on the Kenyon farm adjoining the North Cambridge Church. Their children were:
302* William F. Kenyon, 1872
303* Charles Kenyon, 1873
304 Lester Kenyon, 1876, d. in childhood.

William later married Anna I. Hillman of Broadalbin, 1861-1940. William and his wives are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery.

NINTH GENERATION

111 Martha Ann Herrington, 1824-1892, dau. of John Herrington and Elizabeth Fish, m. Edward Brownell, 1826-1900, a farmer who lived on the present Inslerman farm on the Darwin Road in the Town of Cambridge. He and Martha Ann are buried in Woodlands Cemetery. Their children were:

- 305* Alonson W. Brownell, 1848
- 306* Horace G. Brownell, 1851
- 307* Thomas H. Brownell, 1855
- 308* Everett K. Brownell, 1857

113 Hattie A. Herrington, 1846-1894, dau. of Harvey Harrington and Myra Ann Clark, m. John Obern, 1841-1918, a veteran of the Civil War. He operated the farm of her parents, the present Otis G. Harrington farm on Harrington Hill. After the death of Hattie, John married Hattie Green and retired to Vly Summit. He had no children. John and his wives are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

115 Joseph C. Harrington, 1856-1916, son of Harvey Harrington and Myra Ann Clark, m. Ella Hill, 1856-1887. He lived on the Joseph Scully farm on the Burch Hollow Road near Archdale. Later he located on the present Morris Dixson farm on the River Road, Town of Easton, about two miles south of Schuylerville. Joseph and Ella are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

- 309* Elbert J. Harrington, 1877
- 310* Harry A. Harrington, 1879
- 311* Otis G. Harrington, 1881
- 312* Lola E. Harrington, 1883
- 313* Clyde Harrington, 1887

After Ella's death Joseph married Elvira Whipple, 1870-1944. She is buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

- 314* Elvira Harrington, 1890
- 315* Rena Harrington, 1891
- 316* Ora Harrington, 1892
- 317* Leo Harrington, 1900
- 318* Clark M. Harrington, 1908

116 Clarence Harrington, 1857-1928, son of Harvey Harrington and Myra Ann Clark, m. Sarah Tefft. He was a produce dealer in Greenwich and Archdale, where he finally settled. Clarence and Sarah are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. They had three children:

- 319 Earl T. Harrington, 1880-1892
- 320* Edna M. Harrington, 1883
- 321* Guy E. Harrington, 1890

121 Abraham Harrington, 1837-1914, son of Michael Harrington and Diana Springer, m. Julia Hill, 1844-1931. They separated after the birth of two daughters. Susan went with her father, Abraham, to Wallingford, Vermont, where he was a farmer. Lois, the other daughter, went to Omaha, Nebraska, with her mother. The dates of birth of the children were:

- 322* Lois Harrington, 1860
- 323* Susan Harrington, 1863

NINTH GENERATION

122 Louisa Harrington, 1839-1898, dau. of Mishael Harrington and Diana Springer, m. Jacob Van Orman, 1837-1911. He worked variors farms and later operated a cider mill at Vly Summit, where he finally resided. Their children were:

324 Willie M. VanOrman, 1868-1872

325 Carrie VanOrman, 1869-1957. She married Horace Harrington, number 275.

Jacob later married Ida Slocum Harrington, widow of James C. Harrington, number 125. Louisa, Jacob and Ida are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

123 William H. Harrington, 1842-1921, son of Mishael Harrington and Diana Springer, worked various farms and finally settled near Easton Station on the old Archdale Road. His first wife was Sarah Ann Hill, 1847-1882. Their children were:

326 Cortland Harrington, 1872, d. in infancy.

327* Lewis H. Harrington, 1874

328* Delbert Harrington, 1876

329 Lois Harrington, 1879

William later married Betsey Springer.

William and his wives are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

125 James C. Harrington, 1849-1897, son of Mishael Harrington and Diana Springer, was a farmer and livestock dealer living finally in the old Inn in Cemper Cambridge. He first married Julia Fort who died in 1887. Their children were:

330* George F. Harrington, 1869

331* Ella Harrington, 1870

332* David L. Herrington, 1874

333* James C. Harrington, Jr., 1876

334* Irving Harrington, 1878

335* Jacob F. Herrington, 1887

After Julia's death James married Ida Slocum, 1866-1924. Both are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

336* Charles L. Harrington, 1889

337* Thomas C. Harrington, 1891

338* Hiram Harrington, 1892-1894

339* Arthur S. Harrington, 1897

Ida later married Jacob VanOrman.

126 Richard Harrington, 1851-1913, son of Mishael Harrington and Diana Springer, m. Ellen F. Harrington, number 145. Richard was a sheep shearer and farm worker. He lived at Vly Summit. Their children were:

340 Owen Harrington, 1873-1878

341 Robert Harrington, 1878-1883

342 Richard Harrington, Jr., 1885-1956. Unmarried.

All of this family are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

NINTH GENERATION

127 Thomas S. Harrington, 1853-1939, son of Michael Harrington and Diana Springer, m. Mary Doris, 1853-1900. Thomas was a farmer living near the Vermont State Line in Black Hole Hollow. The property is now owned by Mrs. John C. Bryce as part of Black Hole Hollow Farm. Thomas is buried in Woodlands Cemetery; Mary with her family at Cossayuna. Their children were:

343 Alfred Harrington, 1872. He entered the regular Army and was never heard from again.

344 Mabel Harrington, 1875-1942. Unmarried. She lived in Boston and is buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

128 Frederick S. Harrington, 1856-1914, son of Michael Harrington and Diana Springer, lived at North Easton in the old Baker Hotel and did work of various sorts. He first married Lottie Doris. They separated and she took their two daughters and their son, Frederick, Jr., to Troy. Frederick later married Martha Harrington, number 148. They had no children. She later married Enoch Sherman, a Greenwich & Johnsonville Rail Road Employee and lived at Vly Summit. Frederick, Martha and Enoch are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

142 Eliza Harrington, 1844-1895, dau. of Charles Harrington and Sarah Woodhouse, m. Leroy VanOrman, 1847-1920. He was a farmer living at North Easton. They had a daughter:

345 Sarah VanOrman, 1874. She died at five months of age.

Later Leroy married Mrs. Sarah Mott Derby and lived east of Vly Summit. They had no children. All members of this family are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

143 Mary C. Harrington, 1846-1903, dau. of Charles Harrington and Sarah Woodhouse, m. Franklin Warner of West Arlington, Vermont. He was connected with the brush handle factory now known as the Battenkill Handle Company at that place. Their children were:

346 Nellie S. Warner, 1870-1889

347* Martha E. Warner, 1873

348* Mary M. Warner, 1880

144 Sarah E. Harrington, 1848-1914, dau. of Charles Harrington and Sarah Woodhouse, m. George D. Sweet, a gardner and estate caretaker in Bennington, Vermont. Their children were:

349* Georgiana Sweet, 1874

350* Alice Sweet, 1875

351* Sarah A. Sweet, 1879

147 Alice Harrington, 1857-1932, dau. of Charles Harrington and Sarah Woodhouse, m. Henry Beadle, 1855-1925. They worked various farms and finally settled on Harrington Hill (on the farm recently purchased by Otis Harrington and son located north of their home farm.) They are buried in the Brownell Cemetery. Their children were:

352* Dianiel Beadle, 1884

353 Phebie Beadle, 1900. She married Malcolm Lyons, number 538.

NINTH GENERATION

- 149 Charles T. Harrington, 1866-1938, son of Charles Harrington and Sarah Woodhouse, m. Minnie Darrow. He was a farmer and state highway caretaker living on the old Oak Hill Road near Buskirk. This family is buried in Island Hill Cemetery. There was one daughter:
 354* Helen Harrington, 1898
- 150 Hiram S. Harrington, 1838-1913, son of Ezra Harrington and Betsey Potter, m. Adelaide Buckley. They separated. At one time Hiram operated a meat market at the location of Sharp's Market in Greenwich Village. He later lived in North Easton and is buried in Easton Rural Cemetery. There were no children.
- 151 Anna Harrington, 1842-1863, dau. of Ezra Harrington and Betsey Potter, m. Nathaniel Welling, 1841-1913, the well-known innkeeper at North Easton in the old hotel, now the Peters' residence. They had a daughter:
 355* Jane B. Welling, 1862
- 153 Hettie P. Harrington, 1856-1919, dau. of Ezra Harrington and Betsey Potter, m. Lewis G. Snell, 1853-1935. They lived on the present Wick farm east of North Easton. They are buried in the Easton Rural Cemetery. Their children were:
 356 Ezra Snell, 1884-1888
 357* Lewis P. Snell, 1890
- 154 McGregor Harrington, 1836-1908, son of Horace Harrington and Lexie Ann McGregor, m. Margaret Morey, 1837-1914. He lived in Schuylerville and was connected with the mill at Victory. They are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery. Their children were:
 358* Joel P. Harrington, 1860
 359 Kate Harrington, 1866-1917. She was a teacher in New York City and is buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery.
 360* J. Colby Harrington, 1876
- 155 Hannah E. Harrington, 1838-1888, dau. of Horace Harrington and Lexie Ann McGregor, m. John Edmonson, 1818-1892, a carpenter and farmer on the River Road in the Town of Easton. After 1870, the family left Easton and located in Saratoga County. Their children were:
 361* Horace Edmonson, 1865
 362* David Edmonson, 1873
- 156 Anna M. Harrington, 1840-1915, dau. of Horace Harrington and Lexie Ann McGregor, m. Charles Decker, 1840-1902, a farmer living north of Cambridge Village. They are buried in Woodlands Cemetery. Their children were:
 363* Margaret R. Decker, 1873
 364 Fred Decker, 1875-1905. Unmarried. He is buried in Woodlands Cemetery.
 365* Roland Decker, 1877
 366* Caleb Decker, 1879
- 157 Margaret R. Harrington, 1841-1883, dau. of Horace Harrington and Lexie Ann McGregor, m. Allen Cornell, 1846-1931, a farmer on the River Road in the Town of Easton, near the home of his wife. After Margaret's death, Allen retired to North Easton. He and Margaret are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

NINTH GENERATION

157 Margaret R. Harrington, continued.

367* Merritt J. Cornell, 1875

368* Hiram Cornell, 1879

158 Lexie E. Harrington, 1849-1916, dau. of Horace Harrington and Lexie Ann McGregor, m. George Cornell, 1849-1924, a farmer on the River Road, Town of Easton. Lexie and George are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery. Their children were:

369* James O. Cornell, 1873

370* Effa Mae Cornell, 1876

371* William L. Cornell, 1878

372* Carrie L. Cornell, 1880

159 Hannah Potter, 1841-1870, dau. of Lucy B. Harrington and Joel Potter, m. David Carpenter, a clerk living in Greenwich Village. She is buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. They had no children.

161 Sally Ann Andrus, 1821-1894, dau. of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. Mark Wooster, 1814-1891, a Hudson River Steamboat Captain. After his retirement the family lived in Manchester, Vermont. Sally Ann is buried in the Andrus lot in Mettowee Cemetery. She and Mark had two children:

373 Mark Wooster. Unmarried.

374* Florence Wooster

162 Eliza Ann Andrus, 1823-1869, dau. of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. Dr. Phineas Strong of Buffalo. She is buried in the Andrus lot in Mettowee Cemetery. There were two children:

375 William Strong

376 Edward Strong

163 Nancy M. Andrus, 1830-1906, dau. of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. John Meadon, who was connected with the old Quackenbush Store in Troy. She is buried in the Andrus lot in Mettowee Cemetery. There were no children.

164 James M. Andrus, 1831-1904, son of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. Sarah G. Otis, 1844-1908. James was a farmer on Bonnie View Farm in Pawlet, Vermont, now owned by his son, John H. Andrus. He was a breeder of fine horses of the Hambletonian strain. James held several town offices including those of Selectman and School Director. He and Sarah had four children:

377 Cordelia Andrus, 1871-1945. Unmarried.

378 Caasi Andrus, 1873-1904. Unmarried.

379* John H. Andrus, 1878

380* William O. Andrus, 1885

Both of the daughters attended Troy Conference Academy in Poultney, Vermont, and Jennings Seminary in Aurora, Illinois. They traveled extensively. Cordelia studied and taught music. Caasi specialized in art and painting.

James, Sarah and their daughters are buried in the Andrus lot in Mettowee Cemetery.

166 Julia C. Andrus, 1834-1900, dau. of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. Parker Jones, who was connected with the Astor House in New York City.

NINTH GENERATION

166 Julia C. Andrus (continued)

He and Julia gave the newer western section of the Mettowee Cemetery to the community. They are buried there in the Andrus lot. They had no children.

169 Cordelia G. Andrus, 1840-1870, dau. of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. Major M. D. Birge. She is buried in the Andrus lot in the Mettowee Cemetery. Cordelia had no children.

170 Merritt C. Andrus, 1842-1912, son of Nancy McDaniels and Ezra Andrus, m. Isadora Woodard. He first had a store in Bennington, Vermont. Later he returned to the John H. Andrus farm in Pawlet. Merritt is buried in the Andrus lot in Mettowee Cemetery. He and Isadora had no children.

180 Bertley (Bert) Jenks, 1833-1892, son of George Jenks and Phebe Haskins, m. Angenette Harrington of Danby, 1846-1915. At first they lived in East Rupert, Vermont. Later the family removed to Dorset in that state. Bertley was a carpenter. He and Angenette had six children.

- 381 Elbert Jenks, 1865
- 382 Freelove Jenks, 1867-1870
- 383 Lee Jenks, 1871
- 384 Jennie May Jenks, 1874-1889
- 385 Frank Jenks, 1876
- 386 Caasi Jenks, 1881-1889

Bertley, Jennie May and Caasi are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Lee and Frank went to Feeding Hills, Mass. Frank was drowned while quite young. Lee became a tobacco farmer in the Connecticut Valley.

Earl Harwood of East Rupert, Vermont, has been very helpful in tracing the Jenks families in that area.

181 Sarah Ann Jenks, 1835-1904, dau. of George Jenks and Phebe Haskins, m. Hart Aldrich, 1835-1880, a railway express employee in Rupert, Vermont, and a veteran of the Civil War. He and Sarah had three children:

- 387 Lizzie Aldrich, 1870, d. in infancy.
- 388 George B. Aldrich, 1873, d. in infancy.
- 389 Merit H. Aldrich, 1875, d. in infancy.

Parents and children are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery.

182 Georgie E. Jenks, 1858-1937, dau. of George Jenks and Phebe Haskins, m. Wallace Towsley, 1852-1934, a carpenter. They lived in the old Jenks Inn in East Rupert, Vermont, and are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Their children were:

- 390* Paul E. Towsley, 1881
- 391* Schuyler E. Towsley, 1889

183 Anna E. Jenks, 1839-1904, dau. of John Jenks and Lydia Lamphire, m. Artemus Shippy, a farmer living near Danby Four Corners, Vermont. Artemus died in 1918. He and Anna had two children:

- 392 Ella May Shippy, b. cir. 1870. She first married a Wilder and had two daughters: Hazel Wilder and another which died in childhood. Ella May later married Bert Phillips. They had no children.

NINTH GENERATION

183 Anne E. Jenks (continued)

393 Grant Shippy, 1873-1928. Unmarried. He was a shoemaker and barber living on the road from Danby Four Corners to Danby, Vermont.

186 William B. Jenks, 1843-1892, son of John Jenks and Lydia Lamphire, m. Alvina Baker who died in 1912. He was a Civil War veteran volunteering with the Tinmouth, Vermont, group. Danby records give these children:

394 Rose Jenks, 1867-1892. Unmarried.

395 William B. Jenks, Jr., 1873-1875

396 Alena Jenks, 1877, m. Stephen Packard of Tinmouth, Vermont.

397 Carintha Jenks, 1881

398 Orsena Jenks, 1882, m. William Johnson of Mt. Taber, Vermont.

The compiler regrets it was not possible for him to trace these Jenks families further.

190 Anna Jenks, 1845-1935, dau. of Hiram Jenks and Sophia Woods, m. Richard Stone, 1839-1917, a farmer living near Danby Four Corners, Vermont. He was born in England and served in the First Vermont Cavalry in the Civil War. Richard and Anna had five children:

399 Jerry Stone, 1867-1928. Unmarried. He remained on the home farm.

400* Galen Stone, 1871

401 Winfred (Wynona) Stone, 1875-1920. Unmarried.

402* Cassie Stone, 1880

403 Paul Stone, 1884-1902

Anna, Richard, Jerry, Winfred and Paul are buried in the Reed Cemetery.

191 Rachel Jenks, 1847-1927, dau. of Hiram Jenks and Sophia Woods, m. Clinton Meecham, a factory employee in Chicopee, Mass. They had two sons:

404 Herbert Meecham, 1881

405 Harry Meecham, 1884

200 Harriet L. Ward, 1854-1917, dau. of William H. Ward and Louise E. Sill, m. Enoch B. Norton, 1845-1915, a farmer at Brookside Farm near Hartford on the Granville Road. They had two sons:

406* William W. Norton, 1882

407 John B. Norton, 1890. Unmarried. He was a farmer on the family Brookside Farm and is now Town Clerk of the Town of Hartford and resides in South Hartford.

201 Mary A. Ward, 1856-1928, dau. of William H. Ward and Louise E. Sill, m. Rev. Romine Campbell, a Methodist Pastor whose last charge was in Amsterdam. They had a daughter:

408 Louise W. Campbell, 1885-1926. Unmarried. She was a graduate of Emma Willard School in Troy and lived in Glens Falls.

Members of this family are buried in the Morningside Cemetery.

NINTH GENERATION

- 203 William H. Ward, Jr., 1861-1936, son of William H. Ward and Louise E. Sill, m. Etta Beattie, 1868-1946. He was a merchant in South Hartford. Their children were:
- 409 William B. Ward, 1888-1893
 - 410 Grace F. Ward, 1891. Unmarried. She lives in Glens Falls.
 - 411 Frank B. Ward, 1899-1920. He was a veteran of World War II and died while attending Colgate University.

All deceased members of this family are buried in Morningside Cemetery.

- 205 Eugene E. Ward, 1839-1894, son of Walter H. Ward and Mary H. Martin, m. Mary E. Rice, who died in 1901. He was a farmer near North Granville. They had a daughter:

412* Mary Ward, b. cir. 1870

- 206 Anna M. Ward, 1841-1909, dau. of Walter H. Ward and Mary H. Martin, m. James W. Ripley, 1843-1916, a harness maker in Poultney, Vermont. Their children were:

- 413* Eugene Ripley, 1867
- 414* Mary Ruth Ripley, 1874
- 415* John Ripley, 1876

- 207 Martha E. Ward, 1844-1907, dau. of Walter H. Ward and Mary H. Martin, m. Archibald Gilchrist a farmer near East Hartford. They are buried in Morningside Cemetery. They had no children.

- 208 John L. Ward, 1849-1912, son of Walter H. Ward and Mary H. Martin, m. Elene S. Averill, 1870-1927. He was a farmer near North Poultney, Vermont. Their children were:

- 416 Walter H. Ward, Jr., 1872-1900. Unmarried.
- 417 Frederick L. Ward, 1874-1876
- 418 Mary L. Ward, 1876. (See note below.)
- 419 John L. Ward, Twin, 1880-1881
- 420* Jessie E. Ward, Twin, 1880
- 421* Alton B. Ward, 1882

Mary L. Ward, 1876-1936, was a graduate of Castleton Normal School. She taught for 37 years the last 28 of them in the Poultney, Vermont, Central School. She was an active member of the Baptist Church and Superintendent of the Vacation Church School. She never married, but maintained a home for her parents and her nephew, Paul Taylor, who grew up with her from earliest childhood.

Mary was one of Poultney's most beloved and respected citizens. Her influence for good among the young people of the Town was unusual.

- 217 Helen Hilliard, 1842-1925, dau. of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, m. Robert Moulthrop, 1825-1888, a farmer near Rutland, Vermont. They had no children.

- 218 Charles B. Hilliard, 1844-1922, son of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, m. Jane Hapgood, 1850-1910. He had a dry goods store in Rutland, Vermont. Their children were:

- 422* Miner H. Hilliard, 1882
- 423 Emma J. Hilliard, 1885-1929. Unmarried.

NINTH GENERATION

220 Agnes Hilliard, 1847-1926, dau. of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, m. Norman Rideaut, a carpenter. They lived in the Troy area of New York State. There were no children.

221 George W. Hilliard, 1848-1897, son of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, m. Laura Armstrong, 1843-1927, a teacher. George had a clothing and men's wear store in Rutland, Vermont. Their children were:

424* Louise Hilliard, 1870

425* Mary Hilliard, 1876

426* Emily Hilliard, 1878

After George's death Laura married Frank Hill. She is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Troy.

222 Jane Hilliard, 1849, dau. of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, m. John Rounds, a salesman. They lived in Wakefield, Mass. They had a son:

427* John J. Rounds

224 Albert Hilliard, 1855, son of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, was a railroad engineer living in Texas. He married and had a daughter:

428 Alice Hilliard, who lived in San Antonio, Texas.

225 Mary Hilliard, 1857, dau. of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt, m. Bert Kegler, a railroad employee living in the Boston, Mass., area. They had at least three children:

429 Fritz Kegler

430 Sophia Kegler

431 Albert Kegler

Contact with this family has just been made. If more information is received in time to be included it will follow the last or thirteenth generation.

226 Wyman Hilliard, 1849-1896, son of John H. Hilliard and Mary A. Smith, was a farmer on the family farm south of Danby Four Corners, Vermont. He first married Charity Smith, 1862-1887. They had a son:

432* Augustus Hilliard, 1886

After Charity's death he married Cora Hook who died in 1937. They had a daughter:

433* Ruth Hilliard, 1897

Wyman and his wives are buried in the Reed Cemetery.

227 Frank (John Franklin) Hilliard, 1852-1916, son of John H. Hilliard and Mary A. Smith, m. Hattie Reed, 1857-1933, a teacher in the Danby Schools. At first Frank was a farmer near Danby Four Corners. Later the family lived in Dorset, Manchester and Rutland, Vermont. Frank and Hattie had four children:

434 John R. Hilliard, 1878-1955, Unmarried. He was a teacher.

435 Carrie L. Hilliard, 1880-1901. Unmarried.

436 Sarah Hilliard, 1883-1930. Unmarried.

437 Jennie Hilliard, 1887-1946. Unmarried. She was a nurse.

All members of this family are buried in Dellwood Cemetery.

NINTH GENERATION

- 229 Merritt Hilliard, 1858-1890, son of John H. Hilliard and Mary A. Smith, m. Abbie Reed, 1863-1888. He became a farmer in Dorset, Vermont. He and Abbie are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had a daughter:
438* Mary Hilliard, 1881
- 235 Dimis Hilliard, 1856-1942, dau. of Alphonso Hilliard and Lovina Nichols, m. Frank P. Howard, a manufacturer of Decatur, Illinois. They had a daughter:
439* Beatrice Howard
- 236 Julia Phelps, 1855-1926, dau. of Dimis Hilliard and Charles W. Phelps, m. Harry Root of Bennington, Vermont. They had a daughter:
440 Bessie Root. She married a Frenchman and at one time lived in Monte Carlo.
- Julia is buried in the family lot in Maple Hill Cemetery.
- 237 Merritt C. Phelps, 1857-1948, son of Dimis Hilliard and Charles W. Phelps, m. Mary Tombs, 1870-1959. He lived in South Dorset, Vermont, and traveled for the American Sales Book Company. Merritt and Mary are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had no children.
- 238 Fred H. Phelps, 1859-1948, son of Dimis Hilliard and Charles W. Phelps, m. Elizabeth Barnard, 1863-1921. Fred had a nursery in Lee, Mass. He and Elizabeth are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had a daughter:
441 Katharine D. Phelps, 1889. Unmarried. She lives in Lee, Mass.
- 239 Nellie Phelps, 1864-1960, dau. of Dimis Hilliard and Charles W. Phelps, m. Alvah Goodwin, a printer, of Fitchburg, Mass. They had two daughters:
442 Irene Goodwin. Unmarried. She lives in Cranston, Rhode Island, and teaches Art in Providence in that state.
443 Doris Goodwin. Unmarried. She is a dietician at St. Lawrence University at Canton.
- 240 Alice M. Herrick, 1852-1925, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Eugene Thomas, 1844-1900, a farmer of Brandon, Vermont. Later the family retired to Rutland. Their children were:
444* Grace E. Thomas, 1876
445* Carolyn A. Thomas, 1878
446 Lottie M. Thomas, 1884-1904. Unmarried. She was a stenographer in Brandon, Vermont.
447* Eugenia G. Thomas, 1893
448 Floyd E. Thomas, 1898-1920. Unmarried. Employed at Schenectady General Electric Company at the time of his death.
- 241 Hannah B. Herrick, 1855-1922, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Silas Harwood, 1855-1916. He was employed at Macy's Store and at Park and Tilford in New York City. Both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. Their children were:
449 Gladys Harwood, 1893, d. in infancy.
450* Herrick A. Harwood, 1894
- 242 Florence F. Herrick, 1857-1937, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. William Beebe, a farmer on the present Reba Wetmore farm near Pittsford, Vermont. They retired and moved to Pittsford. There was a son:
451 Guy Beebe, 1889-1959. Unmarried.

NINTH GENERATION

244 Ida B. Herrick, 1862-1939, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Charles Aldous, 1837-1920, a farmer and carpenter living at Slyboro, west of Granville. Their children were:

452 Arthur Aldous, 1882-1949. Unmarried. He was a farmer on the home farm.

453* Jennie Aldous, 1884

454* Hannah Aldous, 1886

455* William J. Aldous, 1888

456* Mark (Markwell) Aldous, 1891

457 Lewis Aldous, 1894-1957. Unmarried. He was his brother, Arthur on the home farm.

458* Sarah Aldous, 1897

459* Laura Aldous, 1901

Ida, Charles and Arthur are buried in the Mettowee Valley Cemetery.

245 Ella A. Herrick, 1865-1938, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. George Spencer, 1858-1956. He was a farmer near Vergennes, Vermont, and one of the successful and modern beekeepers of his time. George and Ella had two sons:

460* Elmer G. Spencer, 1897

461* Herrick B. Spencer, 1898

246 William D. Herrick, 1867-1940, son of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Mabel Torrey, 1869-1951. He was a farmer on the River Road in Clarendon, Vermont. He clung to the old ways in his work. Mable was a well-educated person who wrote special articles for the Rutland Herald. They had two children:

462* Zilpha J. Herrick, 1900

463* William T. Herrick, 1903

248 Laura F. Herrick, 1871-1908, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Charles H. Churchill, Jr., 1870-1931, a farmer at Chittenden, Vermont. Their children were:

464* Ednah Churchill, 1892

465 Ruth Churchill, 1893-1894

466* Reba Churchill, 1894

467* Ella Churchill, 1896

468* Lena Churchill, 1897

469 Lavina Churchill, 1898. Unmarried. She is a registered nurse, a graduate of Elliott City Hospital in Keene, N.H. She has a home at Pittsford, Vermont.

470* Katherine Churchill, 1900

471* Glen H. Churchill, 1904

472* Anna Churchill, 1906

249 Gladys H. Herrick, 1873-1900, dau. of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Thomas Mitchell, 1862-1919. He was office manager for the United Dressed Beef Company in New York City where the family lived. They had a daughter:

473* Mary J. Mitchell, 1895

250 John H. Herrick, 1880-1958, son of Maria Hilliard and Alexander B. Herrick, m. Flora Benway. They separated with no children. John was a farmer on the family farm west of Danby Four Corners, near the Maple Grove Cemetery, where he is buried.

NINTH GENERATION

252 William S. Harrington, usually called Spencer, 1847-1926, son of William H. Harrington and Amanda J. Lewis, m. Mary E. Springer, 1853-1936. He was a blacksmith at Archdale and later lived near Schuylerville. Finally he became a farmer and settled near Johnsonville. He was a Civil War veteran. His burial was first in Elmwood Cemetery. Later he and Mary were interred in Millertown Cemetery. Their children were:

- 474* Amy E. Harrington, 1876
- 475* Harriet Harrington, 1877
- 476* May D. Harrington, 1879
- 477 Annie Harrington, 1882-1885. Buried in North Cambridge Cemetery.
- 478* Sarah G. Harrington, 1884
- 479 Mary Harrington, 1885, d. in infancy.

253 Truman R. Harrington, 1850-1929, son of William H. Harrington and Amanda J. Lewis, m. Mary Ann Prosser, 1853-1937. He built the present Otis G. Harrington, Jr., residence on Harrington Hill. He operated various farms in the Town of Easton, finally living in Schuylerville. Truman and Mary Ann are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery. Their children were:

- 480* Amos L. Harrington, 1872
- 481 Orley Harrington, 1875-1929. Twin. Unmarried.
- 482 Walter D. Harrington, 1875-1927. Twin. Unmarried.
- 483 Simon Harrington, 1877-1953. Unmarried.
- 484 Lyman Harrington, 1882-1930. Unmarried.
- 485 Smyrna Harrington, 1885, d. in infancy.

255 Ida M. Harrington, 1857-1888, dau. of William H. Harrington and Amanda J. Lewis, first married Frederick Pool, 1854-1883. They had a daughter:

- 486* Marion Pool, 1874

Later Ida married John J. Herrington, number 257

257 John J. Herrington, 1849-1930, son of Richard Herrington and Calista Shrieves, was head of the maintenance department of the Greenwich and Johnsonville Rail Road. He lived east of Archdale. He was killed by a train while inspecting the railroad. John first married Ida Harrington, number 255. Their children were:

- 487* Lois Herrington, 1881
- 488* Richard Herrington, 1883
- 489 William Herrington, 1888-1940. Unmarried. He was killed in a railroad accident near Syracuse where he lived.

John later married Minnie M. North, 1865-1946, a Salvation Army worker. They had a son:

- 490 John H. Herrington, 1899-1960. Unmarried. He lived in East Syracuse.

John J., Ida, Minnie and John H. are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.

258 Henry S. Herrington, 1850-1929, son of Richard Herrington and Calista Shrieves, m. Josephine Van Decar. They lived in Troy. Henry was an engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad. There were no children.

NINTH GENERATION

259 Catherine Herrington, b. after 1850, dau. of Richard Herrington and Calista Shrieves, m. William Gilmore. They removed to East Syracuse where William was a railroad employee. They had two sons:

491 George Gilmore of Syracuse who married and had children.

492 William Gilmore of Syracuse, a railroad machinist, who married Harriet and had no children.

260 Harriet Blawis, 1842-1881, dau. of Reuben Blawis and Milita Elms, m. Dr. Frank Peiro of Chicago. They had a daughter:

493* Nellie H. Peiro, 1875

261 Julia A. Blawis, 1845-1914, dau. of Reuben Blawis and Milita Elms, m. Samuel A. Rogers, usually called Ashbel, 1841-1921. They lived in Rowley's Bay, Wisconsin, operating the farm belonging to Julia's father, who lived with them. Later they returned east and lived on the farm at the site of part of the Battle of Saratoga. The farm is now in the Battlefield Park Area and the house the residence of the Park Superintendent. The house contains a small inner room without windows said to have been a station on the underground railroad for concealing escaping slaves before the Civil War. Julia and Samuel were buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

494 Harriet B. Rogers, 1866-1944. Unmarried. She was a teacher in the Chicago school system.

495* Mary E. Rogers, 1869

496* Jay W. Rogers, 1872

497* Samuel J. Rogers, 1874

498* Julia A. Rogers, 1876

499 Reuben Rogers, 1878-1880

500* Asa L. Rogers, 1880

501* Edgar C. Rogers, 1886

502 Agnes Rogers, 1887, d. in childhood.

262 Mary Blawis, 1851-1873, dau. of Reuben Blawis and Milita Elms, m. Samuel Baker, 1845-1917, a farmer living near Fort Miller. They are buried in Argyle Cemetery. There was a daughter:

503* Mary Baker, 1873

Later Samuel married Harriet Newberry and had six children: John, Edgar, Arthur, Leslie, Carrie (Shaw) and Harriet (McMurray) Baker.

263 Louise B. Blawis, 1860-1946, dau. of Erastus Blawis and Martha H. Bentley, m. Herbert Whelden, 1857-1939. They lived on the farm of her parents, on the old Greenwich-Cambridge Road later owned by their sons, Chester and Marshall Whelden and now by Robert Mulrain. Before marriage Louise was a teacher. She and Herbert are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

504 Chester B. Whelden, 1894. Unmarried. He and his brother, Marshall, operated the family farm until recently. Chester now lives near Easton Station.

505* Marshall F. Whelden, 1896

506* Ruth M. Whelden, 1898

507* Edna L. Whelden, 1899

NINTH GENERATION

- 264 Marilla Dennis, 1847-1938, dau. of Chloe Blawis and William Dennis, m. Andrew Hay, 1844-1920, a farmer on the present Derby farm near the Beech Hill Road north of Greenwich Village. They are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
- 508* Grace Hay, 1873
 - 509* Everett Hay, 1880
 - 510* Lois Hay, 1888
 - 511* Charles Hay, 1889
- 265 Peter B. Dennis, 1849-1895, son of Chloe Blawis and William Dennis, m. Mary E. Hyatt, 1855-1935. He was employed in a knitting mill in Greenwich, where the family lived. They are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
- 512* Alice C. Dennis, 1876
 - 513* William M. Dennis, 1879
 - 514* Jennie Mae Dennis, 1892
- 266 Esther E. Dennis, 1852-1935, dau. of Chloe Blawis and William Dennis, m. Adelbert Reynolds, 1850-1940. Until the age of fifty years he was a farmer near Center Cambridge. He then retired and was a teamster in Greenwich Village. Esther and Adelbert are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. They had no children.
- 268 Cynthia J. Herrington, 1863-1940, dau. of Job Herrington and Esther Obern, m. Barber F. Waters, 1860-1931. They lived on the farm of her parents east of Archdale until recently owned by their son, Nathan. Barber also had a store at Archdale. Later they lived in Greenwich Village and finally retired to Florida. They are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
- 515* Henry J. Waters, 1883
 - 516* Nathan C. Waters, 1886
 - 517* Barber L. Waters, 1895
 - 518* Esther E. Waters, 1898
 - 519* Irwin M. Waters, 1900
- 269 Lucy Herrington, 1865-1932, dau. of Job Herrington and Esther Obern, m. Albert English. They lived on the present Thomas Twoomey farm on the North Road in the Town of Cambridge. Lucy is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
- 520* Bertha English, 1887
 - 521* Rena E. English, 1890
 - 522* Adelaide English, 1893
 - 523 Oscar English, 1896-1897
 - 524* Myrtle English, 1898
- 270 Deborah Tubbs, 1846-1908, dau. of Ruth Harrington and Harvey Tubbs, m. Lyman Rathbun, 1836-1906, who lived on the farm with a brick house north of Willard Mountain. It is now owned by Riley. Deborah is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery; Lyman in the Rathbun Family Cemetery on the present Riley farm. There were no children.
- 271 Joseph R. Tubbs, 1848-1924, son of Ruth Harrington and Harvey Tubbs, m. Sarah A. Brownell, 1846-1906. They lived on the present George Ciolko farm on Harrington Hill. This farm had been part of the land purchased

NINTH GENERATION

- 271 Joseph R. Tubbs (continued)
by the first Richard Harrington and Mary Allen, both of whom are buried on the farm in the Old Harrington Cemetery. Joseph and Sarah were buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
525 Lelia Tubbs, 1873-1944. Married William F. Kenyon. Number 302.
526* Ruth Tubbs, 1878
527* Flora Tubbs, 1882
528 Harvey Tubbs, 1889-1916. Unmarried. He is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.
- 273 Nelson H. Tubbs, 1855-1923, son of Ruth Harrington and Harvey Tubbs, was a successful real estate dealer in Brooklyn. He married Helen, 1866-1948. She was of Scotch descent. Both are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. There were no children.
- 275 Horace Harrington, 1865-1945, adopted son of Simon Harrington and Louisa Pitts, m. Carrie VanOrman, 1869-1957, number 325. They lived on the Harrington Hill farm belonging to Richard Harrington, Jr., now owned by Mrs. Burwell. Later she and the children went to Troy. They were:
529* Harry Herrington, 1886
530* Herbert K. Harrington, 1888
531 Jacob Harrington, 1892-1913. Unmarried.
532* Alice Harrington, 1899
533* Hazel Harrington, 1904
- Horace, Carrie, Harry, Herbert and Jacob are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.
- 276 Grace Felt Harrington, 1878-1934, adopted dau. of Simon Harrington and Louisa Pitts, m. A. Eugene Souder, a jeweler and printer in Albany. Their children were:
534* Eunice Souder, 1896
535* Eugene H. Souder, 1899
536* Irma Souder, 1911
- 277 Elizabeth Herrington, 1856-1932, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Herrington, m. William K. Rathburn, 1847-1921, a farmer who also had a woodworking shop at the present Jack Wheeldon home east of Archdale. They are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. There were no children.
- 278 Howard Herrington, 1860-1903, son of Benjamin and Hannah Herrington, m. Lottie Oliver. He owned the present Louis Gillis farm on the Petteys Road in the Town of Cambridge. He is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. They had a daughter:
537* Hannah Herrington, 1896
- 279 Lora Herrington, 1862-1930, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Herrington, m. Richard Lyons, 1862-1949, a farmer on the old road between Easton Station and Archdale. The farm is now owned by Edward Lobeck. Both are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
538* Malcolm Lyons, 1897
539* Forrest Lyons, 1899

NINTH GENERATION

- 280 Thomas A. Herrington, 1858-1935, son of David W. Herrington and Alice Snell, m. Lena E. VanOrman, 1865-1925. He owned the present Sheridan Farm at Easton Station and dealt in farm produce. Later he was Supervisor of the Town of Easton for several terms and Sheriff of Washington County. He retired to Florida. He and Lena are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. They had a son:
540 *Byron M. Herrington, 1894
- 281 Merritt R. Herrington, 1863-1927, son of David W. Herrington and Alice Snell, m. Margaret Wilkinson, 1864-1935. He was a farmer on the Kenyon Road, Town of Cambridge, on the place immediately south of the farm of his father. The farmhouse is now owned by Isaac Jackson. Merritt and Margaret are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
541 *Maude S. Herrington, 1888
542 *David W. Herrington, 1890
- 282 George Harrington, 1865-1902, son of Allen and Mary M. Harrington, m. Emma Springer, b. 1866. They lived at Vly Summit. George was a laborer and dealer. He is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
543 *Volney Harrington, 1888
544 *Mary M. Harrington, 1892
545 *Ruth Harrington, 1899
- 284 Lewis Harrington, 1871-1951, son of Allen Harrington and Lucy Hillman, first married Emma Wilkinson. They separated and he married Pearl Towsley. They lived in Dorset, Vermont, where Lewis was an estate caretaker and gardner. Lewis had no children.
- 285 William Harrington, 1872-1958, son of Allen Harrington and Lucy Hillma, m. Hattie Springer, 1869-1954. He was a farm worker and retired to the end of Academy Street in Greenwich Village. They had a daughter:
546 *Lucy Harrington, 1893
- 286 Edward Harrington, 1874-1957, son of Allen Harrington and Lucy Hillman, m. Anna Irons. He was a mill worker in Greenwich and lived at the edge of the Village on the Cambridge Road. They had a son:
547 *Raymond Harrington, 1906
- 290 William (Eugene) Harrington, 1848-1936, son of Reuben Harrington and Mary J. English, m. Phebe Snell, 1836-1916. They lived at North Easton opposite the Town Hall. He was a town highway employee. He and Phebe are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. They had no children.
- 295 Jerome H. Harrington, 1859-1950, son of Reuben Harrington and Mary J. English, m. Mary A. Lundberg, 1866-1913. They lived at North Easton, near the present residence of John Visser. Jerome was a blacksmith in the carriage shop in North Easton. After the death of Mary, he lived in Shushan where he was a gunsmith and painter. He is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
548 *Royal Harrington, 1888
549 *Mabel Harrington, 1889
550 *Myrtle Harrington, 1891
551 *Bertha Harrington, 1892
552 *Mary J. Harrington, 1896
553 *Willard Harrington, 1899

NINTH GENERATION

- 295 Jerome H. Harrington (continued)
554* Harold Harrington, 1901
555 Alfred L. Harrington, 1904-1905. He is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.
556* Marshall Harrington, 1911
- 296 Eunice Harrington, 1862-1946, dau. of Reuben Harrington and Mary J. English, m. Nelson Betts. They separated and she lived with her brother, Arnold Harrington, near Vly Summit. Eunice is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. She and Nelson had a son:
557* Arnold Betts, 1900
- 297 Jennie Harrington, 1867-1901, dau. of Reuben Harrington and Mary J. English, m. Frank Thompson of Easton. He was a farmer and meat dealer. Their children were:
558* A. Eugene Thompson, 1886
559* B. Edward Thompson, 1888
560 George D. Thompson, 1892-1894
561* Frank G. Thompson, 1895
- Jennie and her son, George, are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery.
- 298 Louis M. Harrington, b. 1854, son of Hiram Harrington and Mary Green, m. Mary Schlitzmeyer. This family left the Town of Easton and were in Los Angeles, California, in 1919.
- 299 Elida Harrington, b. 1863, dau. of Hiram Harrington and Mary Green, m. Edward Brown. This family left this area and were in Wayne County in 1919.
- 300 William Hill, 1868-1942, son of Elizabeth Herrington and Henry Hill, m. Mary Brenenstuhl, 1868-1938. William was a farmer on the River Road, Town of Easton, south of the Warren Nulty farm. He and Mary are buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Their children were:
562* Israel Hill, 1893
563 Raymond Hill, 1894, d. in infancy.
564* Roger Hill, 1901
- 302 William F. Kenyon, 1872-1953, son of Mary Herrington and William M. Kenyon, m. Lelia Tubbs, 1873-1944, number 525. He was a farmer on the road from Vly Summit to South Easton on the place now owned by William Connor, Jr. William and Lelia are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. They had no children.
- 303 Charles Kenyon, 1873-1942, son of Mary Herrington and William M. Kenyon, m. Emma Smith, 1873-1935. He was a carpenter and farmer living in the present Alfred Thomas home at North Cambridge. Later the family lived in Greenwich, Jonesville and Saratoga Springs. Their children were:
565* Etta Kenyon, 1893
566 George Kenyon, 1896-1915

Charles, Emma and George are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery.

TENTH GENERATION

- 305 Alonson W. Brownell, 1848-1916, son of Martha Ann Herrington and Edward Brownell, m. Susan M. Sewell, 1849-1932. He was a farmer on the present Inslerman farm on the Darwin Road in the Town of Cambridge. They are buried in Woodlands Cemetery. There were no children.
- 306 Horace G. Brownell, 1851-1929, son of Martha Ann Herrington and Edward Brownell, m. Jane Galloway, 1847-1944. He lived in Buskirk and was a carpenter for the Boston and Main Rail Road. Horace and Jane are buried in Island Hill Cemetery. Their children were:
 567* Edward C. Brownell, 1872
 568* Emma Brownell, 1874
- 307 Thomas H. Brownell, 1856-1926, son of Martha Ann Herrington and Edward Brownell, m. Julia Becker, 1854-1943. He lived on the farm of his wife's father on the old road from Vly Summit to West Cambridge. The place is now owned by Dr. Carleton Cornell. Thomas and Julia are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. They had a son:
 569* Erastus B. Brownell, 1888
- 308 Everett K. Brownell, 1857-1926, son of Martha Ann Herrington and Edward Brownell, m. Etta M. Eyclesheimer, 1865-1902. He owned the farm immediately east of the Dutch Reformed Church in Buskirk. He and Etta are buried in Island Hill Cemetery. Their children were:
 570* Floyd Brownell, 1891
 571* Jasper Brownell, 1896
 572* Viola Brownell, 1897
- 309 Elbert J. Herrington, 1877-1949, son of Joseph C. Harrington and Ella Hill, m. Pernella Kipp, 1883-1939. Elbert was a farmer located west of Victory Mills in Saratoga County. He retired in Cambridge Village. Their children were:
 573* Helen Herrington, 1905
 574 Clyde E. Herrington, Twin, 1907-1930
 575* Stewart Herrington, Twin, 1907
- After Pernella's death Elbert married Mrs. Getrude Williams. He, Pernella and their son, Clyde, are buried in Woodlands Cemetery.
- 310 Harry A. Harrington, 1879-1961, son of Joseph C. Harrington and Ella Hill, was a farmer on the Inslerman farm on the Darwin Road in the Town of Cambridge. He was also a Superintendent of Highways of the Town. Harry later engaged in a feed business in Hoosick Falls while living in Cambridge Village. He first married Lena Ferrara. They separated and he married Isabella Hawley, a registered nurse, who now resides in Florida. They adopted a daughter:
 576* Nancy Harrington, 1926
- 311 Otis G. Harrington, 1881, son of Joseph C. Harrington and Ella Hill, m. Minnie Safford. He and his son are farmers and fruit growers on the Harrington Hill lands first owned by their ancestor, Israel Harrington, number 7. They also have a fruit and vegetable market in South Glens Falls. Otis is the last of the descendants of the original Harrington lines left on the Hill. He and Minnie have three children:
 577* Stanley Harrington, 1908
 578* Charlotte Harrington, 1911
 579* Otis G. Harrington, Jr., 1920

TENTH GENERATION

- 312 Lola E. Harrington, 1883-1964, dau. of Joseph C. Harrington and Ella Hill, m. first, Henry J. Waters, number 515. They separated and she then married Floyd Burrow, a machine operator, now retired. They lived in St. Petersburg, Florida. Lola had no children.
- 313 Clyde Harrington, 1887, son of Joseph C. Harrington and Ella Hill, m. Hazel Graham. He graduated from Syracuse University and was a First Lieutenant in World War I. He operated a hardware store in Naples and later was a salesman for school equipment and supplies. He is now retired and lives with his wife in St. Petersburg, Florida. Their children are:
580 Ruth Harrington, 1924. Unmarried. She is a music teacher in St. Petersburg, Florida.
581* Janice L. Harrington, 1931
- 314 Elvira Harrington, 1890, dau. of Joseph C. Harrington and Elvira Whipple, m. Gordon Galusha, a railroad employee living in Greenfield, Mass. They have a daughter:
582* Ruth Galusha, 1911
- 315 Rena Harrington, 1891, dau. of Joseph C. Harrington and Elvira Whipple, m. Ralph Remington, 1890-1960, a farmer living at the foot of Schuylerville Hill in the Town of Easton. Rena now lives in a home near the farm. They had a daughter:
583* Thelma Remington, 1921
- 316 Ora Harrington, 1892, dau. of Joseph C. Harrington and Elvira Whipple, m. Charles Lauder, 1890-1935, who had a farm near Bald Mountain. They had a daughter:
584* Edith Lauder, 1918
- After the death of Charles, Ora married Monroe Waite and lives in Center Falls.
- 317 Leo Harrington, 1900, son of Joseph C. Harrington and Elvira Whipple, m. Beatrice Riley. He is employed by the water works system in Westfield, Mass. Their children are:
585 Rena Harrington
586 Martin Harrington
587 Doris Harrington
- 318 Clark M. Harrington, 1908, son of Joseph C. Harrington and Elvira Whipple, m. Catherine Burns. He lives in Albany and is employed at the bus station there. They have two daughters:
588* Anna Harrington, 1927
589 Cathleen Harrington, 1932. At home. She is physically handicapped.
- 320 Edna M. Harrington, 1883, dau. of Clarence Harrington and Sarah Tefft, m. Howard Wilbur, 1875-1946. At first he operated a grist mill at Middle Falls. Later he became an accountant for Everett and Treatwell in Kingston where the family resided. Edna is in a nursing home in Kingston. Their children were:
590* Raymond E. Wilbur, 1906
591 Carrol L. Wilbur, 1907-1909. Buried in Greenwich Cemetery.
592* Harland J. Wilbur, 1912

TENTH GENERATION

321 Guy E. Harrington, 1890-1949, son of Clarence Harrington and Sarah Tefft, m. Edith Sedden, 1895. Guy lived in South Hartford where Edith still resides. He was a farmer, carpenter and salesman. Edith is a saleslady in Glens Falls. They had a son:

593* Ashley S. Harrington, 1924.

322 Lois Harrington, 1860-1939, dau. of Abraham Harrington and Julia Hill, accompanied her mother to Omaha, Nebraska. She married Herbert H. Peckham of that city. They had a son killed in World War I and a daughter:

594 Grace Peckham, b. before 1900

323 Susan Harrington, 1863-1947, dau. of Abraham Harrington and Julia Hill, accompanied her father to Wallingford, Vermont. She married Edward Law, a factory worker of that place. They had a son:

595 Harry A. Law, 1888-1956. Unmarried. He was a factory worker living with his mother in Wallingford, Vermont, where all of this family are buried.

327 Lewis H. Harrington, 1874-1928, son of William H. Harrington and Betsey Springer, m. Sarah Wilson, 1863-1935. Lewis was a farmer and farm worker who became crippled and lived in the Village of Greenwich. He and Sarah are buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

596* Forrest Harrington, 1901
597* Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., 1903
598 Albert Harrington, 1906-1908
599* Myrtle Harrington, 1908

328 Delbert Harrington, 1876, son of William H. Harrington and Betsey Springer, m. Mamie They first lived in Schuylerville. Later in Oneonta and finally to Philadelphia, Pa. They had three daughters:

600 Mamie Harrington
601 Ida Harrington
602 Viola Harrington

330 George F. Harrington, 1869-1959, son of James C. Harrington and Julia Fort, m. Valeria Sigsbee, 1873-1911. He was a farmer and later a mill worker in Schaghticoke. Their children were:

603* Ethel Harrington, 1894
604* George S. Harrington, 1897

After Valeria's death George married her sister, Mrs. Harriet Rawlston. They had no children. George and his wives are buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

331 Ella Harrington, 1870-1912, dau. of James C. Harrington and Julia Fort, m. James Gifford, a farmer and carpenter living on the present James Tuttle farm on the Gannon Road in the Town of Cambridge. Ella and James are buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Their children were:

605* Charles D. Gifford, 1895
606* Frank Gifford, 1898
607 Welling Gifford, 1900-1935. Unmarried. He was a carpenter.
608 Laura Gifford, 1898, d. in infancy.

TENTH GENERATION

332 David L. Herrington, 1874, son of James C. Harrington and Julia Fort, m. Eugenie Coonradt. He was a farmer in the Town of Easton, later moving to Buskirk. Their children were:

- 609* Carl D. Herrington, 1900
- 610* Alice E. Herrington, 1903

David is with his daughter Alice in Albany.

333 James C. Harrington, Jr., 1876-1961, son of James C. Harrington and Julia Fort, m. Catherine James. He was on various farms finally locating on the Roscoe James farm on the road from Waite's Corners to White Creek where Catherine now lives. Their children were:

- 611* Robert Harrington, 1913
- 612* Mary E. Harrington, 1915
- 613* Roscoe C. Harrington, 1917
- 614* Caroline Harrington, 1919
- 615* Howard Harrington, 1921
- 616* Ella May Harrington, 1923
- 617* Julia Harrington, 1925
- 618* Agnes Harrington, 1926
- 619* Helen Harrington, 1928

334 Irving Harrington, 1878-1959, son of James C. Harrington and Julia Fort, m. Ida Clements. He was a carpenter living in Coila in later life. He is buried in Woodlands Cemetery. He and Ida had two sons:

- 620* Purcell Harrington, 1915
- 621* Earl Harrington, 1918

335 Jacob F. Herrington, 1887-1929, son of James C. Harrington and Julia Fort, m. Charlotte Rose. He was a factory worker and salesman living in Valley Falls. They had a daughter:

- 622* Barbara A. Herrington

336 Charles L. Harrington, 1889-1949, son of James C. Harrington and Ida Slocum, m. Catherine Fitzpatrick. He lived in Eagle Bridge and was employed in the Hood Mill Plant there. He is buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

Charles and Catherine had four children:

- 623* Dorothy M. Harrington, 1915
- 624* Charles L. Harrington, Jr., 1918
- 625* William Harrington, 1921
- 626* Thomas E. Harrington, 1925

337 Thomas C. Harrington, 1891-1944, son of James C. Harrington and Ida Slocum, m. Mrs. Easter B. Nichols. He was manager of the Hood Milk Plant in Eagle Bridge. After his marriage he entered the automobile business with R. B. Webster in Barton, Vermont. He is buried in Woodlands Cemetery. He and Easter had no children.

339 Arthur S. Harrington, 1897, son of James C. Harrington and Ida Slocum, m. Elizabeth Fitzpatrick. Arthur was employed at the Cushman Furniture Company in North Bennington, Vt. He is now retired and lives at Walloom-sac. Their children are:

- 627* Mary E. Harrington, 1917
- 628* Arthur S. Harrington, Jr., 1922
- 629* William Harrington, 1925

TENTH GENERATION

339 Arthur S. Harrington (continued)

630* James Harrington, 1928

631* Harriet I. Harrington, 1929

632 Catherine Harrington, 1934. She married Arthur Wilson, number 1049.

347 Martha E. Warner, 1873-1915, dau. of Mary C. Harrington and Franklin Warner, m. John Dooley of West Arlington, Vt. He was connected with wood-working plants and was, at one time, manager of the Battenkill Handle Company at West Arlington, Vt. There were no children.

348 Mary M. Warner, 1880-1933, dau. of Mary C. Harrington and Franklin Warner, m. George H. Hawley, 1866-1933. They lived near West Arlington, Vermont, opposite the Battenkill Handle Company with which George was connected. He also was a farmer and cheesemaker. He and Mary had two daughters:

633* Adelaide A. Hawley, 1899

634* Marion E. Hawley, 1908

George, Mary and Adelaide are buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

349 Georgiana Sweet, 1874-1946, dau. of Sarah E. Harrington and George D. Sweet, m. James D. Paddock, a farmer in the East Hoosick section of the Town of Hoosick. Their children were:

635* Owen V. Paddock, 1895

636* Clayton E. Paddock, 1899

637* Elizabeth Paddock, 1910

350 Alice Sweet, 1875-1919, dau. of Sarah E. Harrington and George D. Sweet, m. Bert Wilson, a mill worker of Bennington, Vermont. He was a veteran of World War I. Alice taught school before marriage. Their children were:

638 Clarence Wilson, b. cir. 1900. Unmarried. He was a World War I veteran and operated a lunchroom in Bennington, Vermont.

639 Bessie Wilson, 1910-1919.

Alice, her daughter, Bessie, and an infant died in the influenza epidemic of 1919.

351 Sarah A. Sweet, 1879-1943, dau. of Sarah E. Harrington and George D. Sweet, m. Solomon C. Wilson, usually called Chester, 1868-1933. He was a farmer in the Law Brook section near Shushan. Their children were:

640* George E. Wilson, 1896

641* Carl Wilson, 1902

642* Harold C. Wilson, 1912

643* Herbert Wilson, 1916

644 James G. Wilson, 1921-1943

James and his parents are buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

352 Daniel Beadle, 1884-1954, son of Alice Harrington and Henry Beadle, m. Retta Dennis. He was a farmer on the place owned by his parents on Harrington Hill, now owned by Otis G. Harrington, Jr. Later he was an employee of the Washington County Highway Department. Retta still lives in their home near Taber's Corner on the road to Archdale. Their children were:

645* Dorothy Beadle, 1924

TENTH GENERATION

- 352 Daniel Beadle (continued)
646* Osborn D. Beadle, 1926
647* Herbert Beadle, 1928
648* Barbara Beadle, 1931
- 354 Helen Harrington, 1895-1925, dau. of Charles T. Harrington and Minnie Darrow, m. Elisha Potter, a lumberman. They lived near Buskirk. She is buried in Island Hill Cemetery. There were no children.
- 355 Jane B. Welling, 1862-1888, dau. of Anna Harrington and Nathaniel Welling, m. Douglas Berry, a salesman for china and store supplies. They lived in Troy. Jane died from tuberculosis developed from exposure during the Blizzard of 1888. There were no children.
- 357 Lewis P. Snell, 1890, son of Hettie P. Harrington and Lewis G. Snell, m. Hazel Whitaker who died in 1962. Lewis was employed at the American Locomotive Works in Schenectady and by the Town of Easton Highway Department. He is now retired and lives in North Easton. The children of Lewis and Hazel were:
649* Anita Snell, 1923
650* Phyllis Snell, 1926
- 358 Joel P. Harrington, 1860-1940, son of McGregor Harrington and Margaret Morey, m. Emma L. Johnston. He was superintendent of the Saratoga-Victory Manufacturing Company at Victory. In 1913 he removed to Oneonta and became salesman for the F. B. Matthews Co., wholesale feed dealers. He is buried in Oneonta. The children were:
651* Julia M. Harrington, 1894
652* Sterling P. Harrington, 1903
- 360 J. Colby Harrington, 1876, son of McGregor Harrington and Margaret Morey, m. Cora M. Pike, 1876. He was a salesman of real estate and investments living at Schuylerville. Later trace of this family is lost. However, there were two sons:
653 J. Colby Harrington, Jr., 1895, d. in childhood.
654 Ralph Harrington, 1897. Said to have graduated from Syracuse University about 1920. No further data was found.
- 361 Horace Edmonson, 1865-1941, son of Hannah E. Harrington and John Edmonson, m. Rhoda Peters, 1870-1940. Horace was a carpenter and for a time in Saratoga County and in Schuylerville. In 1910 he moved to Syracuse where he was a skilled carpenter and stair builder. The children of Horace and Rhoda were:
655* A. Clayton Edmonson, 1888
656* Walter J. Edmonson, 1890
657* Edith A. Edmonson, 1898
658* Gladys H. Edmonson, 1903
- 362 David Edmonson, 1873-1935, son of Hannah E. Harrington and John Edmonson, m. Margaret St. John. He followed the papermaking industry in Luzerne, Corinth, Schuylerville and Glens Falls, finally settling in Corinth where he had a newspaper business. He was prominent in business and fraternal circles. Margaret is living with her daughter who was their only child. She is:
659* Margaret Edmonson, 1899

TENTH GENERATION

363 Margaret R. Decker, 1873-1927, dau. of Anna M. Harrington and Charles Decker, m. Gardner A. Bentley who owned a saw and grist mill in Eagle Bridge at the site of Dunhams cedar mill today. Margaret was a practical nurse. Their children were:

660 Grace E. Bentley, 1894-1898

661* Francis E. Bentley, 1900

Margaret and her daughter, Grace, are buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

365 Roland Decker, 1877-1957, son of Anna M. Harrington and Charles Decker, m. Mrs. Mary Martin Campbell, mother of Dewey Campbell of Cambridge Village. Roland owned the farm east of Cambridge Village recently purchased by Paul Stefanovich. He and Mary had no children. He is buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

366 Caleb Decker, 1879-1933, son of Anna M. Harrington and Charles Decker, m. Lulu Walker now living on Spring Street, Cambridge Village. For many years Caleb had charge of the reservoir and pumping station of the Cambridge Water Works. He is buried in Woodlands Cemetery. Caleb and Lulu had three children:

662* Florence Decker, 1908

663* Frederick Decker, 1912

664* Fremont Decker, 1918

367 Merritt J. Cornell, 1875-1960, son of Margaret R. Harrington and Allen Cornell, m. Maude C. Tefft, 1877-1938. He was Superintendent of a paper mill in Corinth. They are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

665* Fred A. Cornell, 1895

666* Margaret Cornell, 1897

667 Malcolm Cornell, 1898-1899. Buried in the Greenwich Cemetery.

668* Sterling E. Cornell, 1903

669* Esther Cornell, 1908

368 Hiram Cornell, 1897-1950, son of Margaret R. Harrington and Allen Cornell, was for a time a resident of Greenwich Village and a pulp mill foreman. Later he went to Watertown and was connected with an air brake company. He married Mary T. Cramer who died in 1940. Later he married Mrs. Lillian M. Ballard. Hiram had no children.

369 James O. Cornell, 1873-1896, son of Lexie E. Harrington and George H. Cornell, m. Emma Fish. They lived in Victory and had no children.

370 Effa Mae Cornell, 1876-1955, dau. of Lexie E. Harrington and George H. Cornell, m. Herbert L. Younger, a laundry worker in Glens Falls. He died in 1917. Their children were:

670* Alma M. Younger, 1898

671* Carrie E. Younger, 1904

672* Robert L. Younger, 1913

Effa later married Sewell Ford of Hudson Falls. They had no children.

371 William L. Cornell, 1878-1918, son of Lexie E. Harrington and George H. Cornell, m. Daisy J. Stanton, 1875-1943. He was a farmer on the River Road, Town of Easton, near the Horace Harrington farm. He had no children.

TENTH GENERATION

371 William L. Cornell (Continued)

Daisy later married Amos Harrington, number 480. She, William and Amos are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

372 Carrie L. Cornell, 1880-1963, dau. of Lexie E. Harrington and George H. Cornell, m. Fred Fish, 1877-1932. Fred was a carpenter living on the River Road in the Town of Easton near the Adelbert Coffin farm. In later years Carrie lived in Quaker Springs. They are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery. There were no children.

374 Florence Wooster, dau. of Sally Ann Andrus and Mark Wooster, m. Clifford Clark of Glens Falls. He was an executive of the Union Bay Corporation. They had three children:

673 Walter Clark, m. Collins. They had no children.

674 Florence Clark, m. Herbert. They had a daughter, Ruth Herbert.

675 Allen Clark, m. and had a daughter, Carmen Clark.

379 John H. Andrus, 1878, son of James M. Andrus and Sarah G. Otis, m. Mayes A. Foley Andrus, 1883-1963, widow of his brother William O. Andrus. He graduated from Albany Business College and for eighteen years was a hotel clerk in Saratoga Springs and Florida. He then returned to Bonnie View farm, which had been the home of his parents. He carried on this farm and the other family farms until recently. His grand-nephew, Otis G. Andrus, now manages this and the other two Andrus farms. John H. and Mayes had no children.

380 William O. Andrus, 1885-1918, son of John M. Andrus and Sarah G. Otis, m. Mayes A. Foley, 1883-1963. He was a graduate of Albany Business College and became manager of the Roxana Petroleum Company in Chicago. William and Mayes had a son:

676* John H. Andrus, 1907

William and Mayes are buried in the Andrus lot in the Mettowee Cemetery.

390 Paul E. Towsley, 1881-1960, son of Georgie Jenks and Wallace Towsley, m. Grace Watrous. They lived in Syracuse where Paul was employed by the Syracuse Post Standard newspaper. Grace is living in Syracuse. They had no children.

391 Schuyler E. Towsley, 1889-1954, son of Georgie Jenks and Wallace Towsley, m. Maude Hulett of Pawlet, Vermont. He was a machinist living in Bennington, Vermont. Schuyler and Grace had three children:

677* Howard P. Towsley, 1914

678* Theda Towsley, 1919

679 Donald H. Towsley, 1926-1932

400 Galen Stone, 1871-1959, son of Anna Jenks and Richard Stone, was a farmer near Danby Four Corners, Vermont. He retired and died in Florida. He is buried in the Reed Cemetery. Galen first married Julia Larro. They had a son:

680* Edward Stone, 1891

After Julia's death Galen married Alice Hook and later Cora Sheldon. There were no children from these marriages.

TENTH GENERATION

402 Cassie Stone, 1880, dau. of Anna Jenks and Richard Stone, m. Charles Eastman, 1871-1960, who operated farms in Pawlet and Dorset, Vermont. They retired to Wells, Vermont, where Cassie now resides. Their children were:

- 681* Floyd Eastman, 1908
- 682* Horace Eastman, 1911
- 683* Dorothy Eastman, 1914
- 684* Gordon Eastman, 1916
- 685* Victor Eastman, 1918
- 686* Inez Eastman, 1921

406 William W. Norton, 1882-1941, son of Harriet L. Ward and Enoch B. Norton, m. Julia Harrigan. He was a graduate of Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vermont, and of Albany Law School. He was a lawyer, public sepaer and a Supervisor of the Town of Hartford. Julia graduated from Plattsburgh Normal School, traveled extensively and taught in the Hartford and Hudson Falls Schools. They had a daughter:

- 687* Harriet M. Norton, 1910

412 Mary Ward, b. cir. 1870, dau. of Eugene E. Ward and Mary E. Rice, m. William Adams, a newspaper typesetter in Boston. The family lived in Brookline, Mass. They had two sons whose names were not found.

413 Eugene Ripley, 1867-1931, son of Anna M. Ward and James W. Ripley, m. Jennie Holden, b. 1870. He was a harness maker in Fair Haven, Vermont. Their children were:

- 688* Anna Ripley, 1894
- 689* Marjorie Ripley, 1896
- 690 Raymond E. Ripley, 1898-1899
- 691 Hazel Ripley, 1900. Unmarried. A teacher living with her sister, Marjorie, in Longmeadow, Mass.

- 692* Florence Ripley, 1902

414 Mary Ruth Ripley, 1874, dau. of Anna M. Ward and James W. Ripley, m. Irving B. Orr, 1874-1934, who had a general insurance business in Poultney, Vermont, where Mary Ruth now lives. Their children were:

- 693* Harold Orr, 1902
- 694 Henrietta Orr, 1904. Unmarried. She is a retired teacher living with her mother.
- 695 Anna Orr, 1912. Unmarried.
- 696* Dorothy Orr, 1913

415 John Ripley, 1876-1931, son of Anna M. Ward and James W. Ripley, m. Lena Rathbun, 1877-1950. He was a harness maker living in Poultney, Vermont. Their children were:

- 697 Lillian Ripley, 1898-1931. Unmarried.
- 698* Ralph Ripley, 1901
- 699 Allen Ripley, 1905-1909
- 700 Mary Ripley, 1911. Unmarried. She lives in Poultney, Vermont.
- 701* Merritt E. Ripley, 1915

420 Jessie E. Ward, 1880-1934, dau. of John L. Ward and Elene S. Averill, m. Frank G. Taylor, a Superintendent of Schools in Illinois. Their children were:

- 702 Lois Taylor

TENTH GENERATION

420 Jessie E. Ward (continued)

Their children were:

- 703 Charles Taylor
- 704 Dallas Taylor
- 705 Frank G. Taylor, Jr.
- 706 Paul Taylor, 1932-1963. Unmarried. He lived with his aunt, Mary Ward, in Poultney, Vermont, after his mother's death. Later he went to California. He is buried in Poultney.

421 Alton B. Ward, 1882-1934, son of John L. Ward and Elene S. Averill, m. Margaret Conroy. He was a farmer at North Poultney, Vermont. Their Children were:

- 707* Mary M. Ward, 1919
- 708* Elene Ward, 1921
- 709* John Ward, 1922

422 Miner H. Hilliard, 1882-1963, son of Charles B. Hilliard and Jane Hapgood, m. Ethel Clark, 1888. He was a hardware salesman in Rutland, Vermont, where Ethel now lives. They had no children.

424 Louis Hilliard, 1870-1953, son of George W. Hilliard and Laura Armstrong, was a bank employee in Riverside, New York. He married but had no children. He retired to California.

425 Mary Hilliard, 1876-1963, dau. of George W. Hilliard and Laura Armstrong, m. William Lewis, a contractor and builder. They lived at Morristown, New Jersey, and at Worcester, Mass. After her first husband's death Mary married William Charland, a tobacco salesman. They lived in Rutland, Vermont. Mary had no children.

426 Emily Hilliard, 1878-1953, dau. of George W. Hilliard and Laura Armstrong, m. Raymond Brownlee, a school principal in Woodmere, Long Island. Their children were:

- 710 Lawrence Brownlee, a Colonel, graduate of West Point, now retired and living in California. Another son graduated from Annapolis.

427 John J. Rounds, son of Jane Hilliard and John Rounds, m. Bertha Holden, He was a very successful jeweler in Boston. Their children were:

- 711 John J. Rounds, Jr., a machinery dealer in Winfield, Mass.
- 712 Janet Rounds, a teacher.
- 713 David Rounds, an engineer.
- 714 William Rounds, who has a hardware store in Melrose, Mass.
- 715 Catherine Rounds, a teacher in Rochester.

432 Augustus Hilliard, 1886, son of Wyman Hilliard and Mary A. Smith, m. Hilda Kristensen. They live south of Danby Four Corners, Vermont. Augustus has been a dealer in horses and livestock. He has now retired. They have no children.

433 Ruth Hilliard, 1897, dau. of Wyman Hilliard and Cora Hook, m. Harold Foy, 1894-1954. He spent many years in the U. S. Army and served in France in World War I. Ruth lives south of Danby Four Corners and is connected with a dress shop in Rutland, Vermont. Ruth and Harold had no children.

TENTH GENERATION

- 438 Mary Hilliard, 1881-1962, dau. of Merritt Hilliard and Abbie Reed, m.
Irving Connor, 1878-1951, a farmer living near Manchester Depot, Vermont.
They had a daughter:
716* Margaret Connor, 1916
- 439 Beatrice Howard, dau. of Dimis Hilliard and Frank P. Howard of Decatur,
Illinois, m. George Fuller. They had two daughters:
717 Constance Fuller, m. Harold Myers. They had a daughter, Mari-
lyn Myers.
718 Georgiana Fuller, m. Taylor.
- 444 Grace E. Thomas, 1876-1956, dau. of Alice M. Herrick and Eugene Thomas,
m. James H. Hilton, a farmer near Schenectady. He died in 1941. There
were no children.
- 445 Carolyn A. Thomas, 1878-1922, dau. of Alice M. Herrick and Eugene Thomas,
m. Charles E. Garber, who was first employed at the General Electric Com-
pany in Schenectady. Later he became a farmer at Brandon, Vermont.
Carolyn and Charles had no children.
- 447 Eugenia Thomas, 1893, dau. of Alice M. Herrick and Eugene Thomas, m.
Fred Ladam, who was employed in a grocery store in Brandon, Vermont. He
died in 1937. Eugenia taught in Vermont schools for several years and is
now retired and living in Schenectady. There were no children.
- 450 Herrick A. Harwood, 1892, son of Hannah B. Herrick and Silas Harwood, m.
Garnet Richardson. He served in an Army Base Hospital in France in World
War I and was employed by Manning and Bowman in Meridan, Conn., and by
Pratt and Whitney and Hart and Hegeman in Hartford in that state. Later
he was with Orr and Sembower in Reading, Pa. Herrick was last employed
in an engraving office in St. Petersburg where he has retired. He and
Garnet had no children.
- 453 Jennie Aldous, 1884-1941, dau. of Ida B. Herrick and Charles Aldous, m.
William La Fountain, 1880-1956. They lived on the road from Granville to
Middle Granville. William was employed in the slate industry. Their
children were:
719* Arthur La Fountain, 1909
720 Ernest La Fountain, 1910, d. in infancy.
721 Olive La Fountain, 1913-1956. Unmarried.
722* Edward La Fountain, 1916
723* Florence La Fountain, 1918
724* Alice La Fountain, 1920
- Jennie, William, Ernest and Olive are buried in the Mettowee Valley
Cemetery.
- 454 Hannah Aldous, 1886-1947, dau. of Ida B. Herrick and Charles Aldous, m.
David Williams who was employed in the slate industry. They lived in
Granville and had a daughter:
725 Belva Williams, 1923. Unmarried. She lives in Granville.
- 455 William J. Aldous, 1888-1963, son of Ida B. Herrick and Charles Aldous,
m. Edith Shaw. William was a farmer and livestock dealer in North Gran-
ville where Edith now lives. Their children were:

TENTH GENERATION

455 William J. Aldous (continued)

Their children were:

- 726* Roy W. Aldous, 1915
- 727* Charles Aldous, 1917
- 728* Georgiana Aldous, 1919
- 729* Charlotte Aldous, 1923

456 Mark (Markwell) Aldous, 1891-1959, son of Ida B. Herrick and Charles Aldous, m. Laura Potter. He was a farmer in the Slyboro section of the Town of Granville. They had a son:

- 730* Mark (Markwell) A. Aldous, 1942

458 Sarah Aldous, 1897, dau. of Ida B. Herrick and Charles Aldous, m. Ernest White, a restaurant chef, now retired. They live in Granville and have two children:

- 731 Jane White, 1918. Unmarried.
- 732* Joseph White, 1919

459 Laura Aldous, 1901-1943, dau. of Ida B. Herrick and Charles Aldous, m. Wilson Gilman, employed in the slate industry in Granville where the family lived. There was a son:

- 733* Mark Gilman, 1933

460 Elmer G. Spencer, 1897, son of Ella A. Herrick and George Spencer, is a dairy farmer in the Town of Ferrisburg, Vermont. He is a graduate of Cornell University College of Agriculture and is a School Director in the Town of Ferrisburg. Elmer first married Roena O. Worthen who died in 1927. Their children were:

- 734* Robert W. Spencer, 1925
- 735* Joyce Spencer, 1927

He then married Annabelle Boyce who died in 1938. Their children where:

- 736* George D. Spencer, 1933
- 737 Herrick B. Spencer, 1938. Unmarried. He has been in service in the Marines and is now a refrigeration technician in a hospital in Providence, R.I.

After Annabelle's death Elmer married Madeline (Johnson) Barnard. Their children are:

- 730 William Spencer, 1946
- 739 Frank W. Spencer, 1951

461 Herrick B. Spencer, 1898, son of Ella A. Herrick and George Spencer, m. Marion E. Wood, a registered nurse, a graduate of the Mulenberg Hospital School of Nursing. Herrick is a graduate of Albany Business College and of the Vocational Agricultural Course in Cornell University. For five years he was employed by the Food Machinery Corporation in California. He later returned to the farm of his parents in the Town of Addison, near Vergennes, Vermont, to which he has added more land until he now has over 700 acres. He has a herd of 175 Registered Holstein cattle and 90 acres producing certified trefoil clover seed. He has been a member of the Vermont Legislature, a School Director in his Town and is Secretary-Treasurer of the Champlain Valley Seed Growers Cooperative which markets trefoil seed. Herrick and Marion have four children:

TENTH GENERATION

461 Herrick B. Spencer (continued)

Herrick and Marion have four children:

- 740 David H. Spencer, 1941. He is a student in the Carnegie Institute of Technology in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 741 Joan I. Spencer, 1944. She is a student in Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
- 742 Thomas J. Spencer, 1946
- 743 John B. Spencer, 1947

462 Zilpha J. Herrick, 1900, dau. of William D. Herrick and Mabel Torrey, m. Ralph N. Minard, a farmer of Clarendon, Vermont. Ralph is a veteran of World War I. He is now retired in Clarendon. They have a son:

- 744* David H. Minard, 1924

463 William T. Herrick, 1903, son of William D. Herrick and Mabel Torrey, m. Ruth Squier. She has a B. S. Degree in Education and is Principal of the South East School in Rutland, Vermont. William served in the Marine Corps from 1923 to 1927 and took prizes for marksmanship. He has been a farmer, machinist and hotel clerk and has held several public offices including Town Health Officer, Lister and Auditor. He has been Representative for four terms in the Vermont Legislature. William and Ruth live in Clarendon, Vermont, and have six children:

- 745* Robert T. Herrick, 1931
- 746 Virginia L. Herrick, 1932. She has a M. A. Degree in Education from Boston University. She specialized in reading and is now teaching in Saudi Arabia.
- 747* Cornelia A. Herrick, 1934
- 748* Jane R. Herrick, 1935
- 749 William C. Herrick, 1942. Twin. He is taking a four year course in the G.E. Apprentice School in Lynn, Mass.
- 750* Nancy May Herrick, 1942. Twin.

464 Edna Churchill, 1892, dau. of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Joseph F. McNally, a chauffeur. They live in Brooklyn and had a daughter:

- 751* Doris McNally, 1924

Joseph is not living. Edna lives with her daughter in Cornwall, Vermont, and spends the winter in St. Petersburg, Florida.

466 Reba Churchill, 1894, dau. of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Newton I. Wetmore, 1887-1954, a farmer at Chittenden, Vermont, on the farm where Reba now lives. He was a graduate of the Burlington, Vermont, Dairy School. Their children were:

- 752* Laura F. Wetmore, 1916
- 753* Hope W. Wetmore, 1922
- 754 Newton C. Wetmore, 1925. Unmarried. He is on the home farm with his mother.

467 Ella Churchill, 1896, dau. of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Seth L. Paine, a carpenter living in Madison, Maine. Seth died in 1931. Ella still lives in Madison. Their children were:

- 755* Raynold L. Paine, 1923
- 756* Seth L. Paine, Jr., 1924

TENTH GENERATION

467 Ella Churchill (continued)

Their children were:

- 757* Celia Paine, 1926
- 758* Gerald Paine, 1927
- 759* Rowena Paine, 1929

468 Lena Churchill, 1897, dau. of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Robert P. Ketcham, a farmer of Sudbury, Vermont. He has been Town Lister for thirty years and Representative in the Vermont Legislature in 1945 and 1963. Lena and Robert have six children:

- 760* Mary J. Ketcham, 1918
- 761* Martin P. Ketcham, 1920
- 762* Charles C. Ketcham, 1922
- 763* Barbara L. Ketcham, 1924
- 764* Robert T. Ketcham, 1926
- 765* Anna L. Ketcham, 1928

470 Katherine Churchill, 1900, dau. of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Darwin W. Simpson, 1887-1964. He was a barber and Katherine has been a saleslady in Glens Falls where they lived. They had no children.

471 Glen H. Churchill, 1904, son of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Helen Bailey. He is a farmer in the Town of Hartford. Their children are:

- 766* Jean F. Churchill, 1940
- 767 Glen H. Churchill, Jr., 1941. He has just returned from four years of service in the Air Force in England.
- 768* Barbara L. Churchill, 1944
- 769 Mary H. Churchill, 1945. She is a student in the Adirondack Community College in Hudson Falls.
- 770 Thomas Churchill, 1947

472 Anna Churchill, 1906, dau. of Laura F. Herrick and Charles H. Churchill, Jr., m. Joseph P. Duffy, a representative of the Verdan Bell Company of Cincinnati, Ohio. He sold church and school supplies. Anna is a registered nurse. She and Joseph lived in Brooklyn. Later they retired to Chittenden, Vermont, and spend the winter in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Their children are:

- 771 Patricia A. Duffy, 1931. She is Sister Mary William Joseph, a graduate of St. Joseph's College for Women and is now a teacher in an Elementary Parochial School in Brooklyn.
- 772* Joseph P. Duffy, Jr., 1932
- 773* William R. Duffy, Jan. 16, 1937
- 774* Anne L. Duffy, Dec. 16, 1937
- 775 Margaret E. Duffy, 1942. She attended Trinity College in Burlington, Vermont, and is a bank teller in Hartford, Conn.

473 Mary J. Mitchell, 1895, dau. of Gladys H. Herrick and Thomas Mitchell, m. Fred Gleason, a member of the police force in Manchester, New Hampshire, where she now lives. Mary had no children.

TENTH GENERATION

474 Amy Harrington, 1873-1954, dau. of William S. Harrington and Mary E. Springer, m. Charles Finkle, 1874-1937, a machinist and machine installer. They lived in Troy and are buried in Millertown Cemetery. They had no children.

475 Harriet Harrington, 1877-1963, dau. of William S. Harrington and Mary E. Springer, m. Edward Hoffman, a farmer living near Greenwich Village. Their children were:

776* Irene May Hoffman, 1894

777* Harold Hoffman, 1898

After Edward's death Harriet married William Brundige, a farmer living near Tomhannock. After his death Harriet lived between Johnsonville and Buskirk.

476 May D. Harrington, 1879-1939, dau. of William S. Harrington and Mary E. Springer, m. William Bliesner, a farmer at West Hoosick. They had a daughter:

778* Marjorie Bliesner, 1924

478 Sarah G. Harrington, 1884-1941, dau. of William S. Harrington and Mary E. Springer, m. Howard Rifenburg, 1884-1957, a paper mill worker. They are buried in Millertown Cemetery. There were no children.

480 Amos L. Harrington, 1872-1943, son of Truman R. Harrington and Mary Ann Prosser, m. Anna F. Whipple, 1872-1916. They lived near Vly Summit and later Amos worked several farms including the present Homer Dixson farm on Route 40 in the Town of Easton. Later he worked for the Bullard Orchards and lived in Schuylerville. Amos and Mary Ann had five children:

779 Mary E. Harrington, 1902. She married Roger Hill, number 564.

780* Sarah M. Harrington, 1903

781* Helen M. Harrington, 1907

782* Dorothy R. Harrington, 1910

783* David P. Harrington, 1912

After the death of Anna, Amos married Daisy J. Stanton, widow of William L. Cornell, number 371. They had no children. Amos and his wives are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

486 Marion Pool, 1874-1912, dau. of Ida M. Herrington and Frederick Pool, m. John Bain, a sawmill operator in the Greenwich and Cambridge areas. They had no children.

487 Lois Herrington, 1881-1914, dau. of John J. and Ida Herrington, first married Eugene Bennett of Schuylerville. They had no children. She later married Frank Nichols who died in 1914. They lived in Middle Falls and had a daughter:

784* Mary M. Nichols, 1907

488 Richard Herrington, 1883, son of John J. and Ida Herrington, m. Lulu Ellis, divorced wife of Garrett B. Hillman of Greenwich Village. Richard was a railroad employee living at North Hoosick. Later the family moved to Riverside, California in 1917. No other information was found.

TENTH GENERATION

- 493 Nellie H. Peiro, 1875, dau. of Harriet Blawis and Dr. Frank Peiro, m. Theodore L. Dodd, 1873-1963, of Evanston, Illinois. He was credit man for Morse & Co., in the stockyards in Chicago. Later he established the T. L. Dodd & Co., brokers in steel, iron and aluminum, of Chicago. Nellie Dodd now lives in Evanston, Illinois. Their children were:
785 Marjorie B. Dodd, 1903, d. in infancy.
786* Natalie P. Dodd, 1905
787 Jane L. Dodd, 1907, d. in infancy.
- 495 Mary E. Rogers, 1869-1957, dau. of Julia A. Blawis and Samuel A. Rogers, m. Reuben Britten who formerly lived in the Town of Easton, but removed to a farm at Bemis Heights. Mary was his third wife. They had no children. She is buried in Union Cemetery. Reuben is buried in Elmwood Cemetery.
- 496 Jay W. Rogers, 1872-1951, son of Julia A. Blawis and Samuel A. Rogers, m. Johanna O. Newman. He was a farmer at Ellison Bay, Wisconsin. Their children were:
788 Margaret Rogers, 1904, d. in infancy.
789* Clinton H. Rogers, 1907
790* Winfield A. Rogers, 1912
791 Myron J. Rogers, 1917, d. in infancy.
792* Leland D. Rogers, 1921
- 497 Samuel J. Rogers, 1874-1958, son of Julia A. Blawis and Samuel A. Rogers, m. Petrena Anderson, 1872-1934. He was a graduate of Wayland Academy and was a farmer until he retired at sixty-five years of age. He then operated a taxi business in Ephriam, Wisconsin, until nearly up to the time of his death at eighty-four years. Samuel and Petrena had three children:
793* Julia B. Rogers, 1905
794* Antoinette Rogers, 1908
795* James O. Rogers, 1912
- 498 Julia A. Rogers, 1876-1960, dau. of Julia A. Blawis and Samuel A. Rogers, m. Edward A. Smith, 1880-1956, a farmer living on the River Road between Wilbur's Basin and Schuylerville. Their children were:
796* Charles E. Smith, 1908
797 Jay R. Smith, 1913, d. in infancy.
798* Doris May Smith, 1916
- 500 Asa L. Rogers, 1880-1963, son of Julia A. Blawis and Samuel A. Rogers, m. Maud A. McBride, 1889. He was a carpenter in Stillwater where Maud now lives. She furnished much of the information about the Rogers family. Asa is buried in Union Cemetery. There were no children.
- 501 Edgar C. Rogers, 1886-1956, son of Julia A. Blawis and Samuel A. Rogers, m. Pearl McBride, 1884-1958, a sister of Maude McBride, who married Asa Rogers, number 500. He was a farmer on the present Edwin H. Coons farm at Bemis Heights. Later he lived with his son, Lloyd, in Plains, Georgia. Pearl is buried in Union Cemetery. Their children were:
799* Lloyd E. Rogers, 1912
800* S. Ashbel Rogers, 1916
801* Edna A. Rogers, 1917
802* Dorothy P. Rogers, 1922

TENTH GENERATION

- 503 Mary Baker, 1873-1950, dau. of Mary Blawis and Samuel Baker, m. George W. Randles, 1867-1929, a farmer on the present Derby farm north of Greenwich Village. Later he had a filling station and tea room in Middle Falls. He was a Deputy Sheriff. George and Mary are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
803* Marjorie L. Randles, 1901
804* David G. Randles, 1909
- 505 Marshall F. Whelden, 1896-1953, son of Louise M. Blawis and Herbert F. Whelden, m. Bessie Stewart. He was a farmer on the farm of his parents on the old Greenwich-Cambridge Road which he and his brother, Chester B. Whelden operated. He is buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Bessie lives at Easton Station. Their children were:
805* Mary L. Whelden, 1828
806* Marshall F. Whelden, Jr., 1930
- 506 Ruth M. Whelden, 1898, dau. of Louise M. Blawis and Herbert F. Whelden, m. Myron H. Center, a farmer near the old Turnpike Road not far from Eagle Bridge. He is also a maintenance man at Mary McClellan Hospital where Ruth is the chief housekeeper. Their children are:
807* Jean E. Center, 1922
808* Ruth J. Center, 1924
809* Myron H. Center, Jr., 1932
- 507 Edna L. Whelden, 1899, dau. of Louise A. Blawis and Herbert F. Whelden, m. Percy A. Barbur. They live at North Greenwich. Edna is the dental hygienist and Percy a school bus driver for the Greenwich Central School. Their children are:
810* Blois A. Barbur, 1932
811* Enola R. Barbur, 1934
- 508 Grace Hay, 1873-1951, dau. of Marilla Dennis and Andrew Hay, m. Samuel Dickinson, 1871-1943, a farmer north of Bald Mountain on the place where his grandson, Raymond A. Coffin, now lives. He and Grace are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
812 Raymond Dickinson, 1895-1913
813* Ruth L. Dickinson, 1897
- 509 Everett Hay, 1880-1947, son of Marilla Dennis and Andrew Hay, lived in Greenwich Village where he was a mill employee. He first married Helen D. Enderle, 1880-1939. He later married Matilda A. Bell who was at one time Matron of the Home for Aged Women in Greenwich Village. She died in 1958. Everett had no children.
- 510 Lois Hay, 1888-1912, dau. of Marilla Dennis and Andrew Hay, m. Clarence Inman. This family went to Nebraska. Their children included:
814 Marion Inman
815 Frederick Inman
816 Charles Inman
- 511 Charles Hay, 1889, son of Marilla Dennis and Andrew Hay, m. Cecile Kirk. They went to Omaha, Nebraska, where Charles was a railroad man. They had a daughter:
817 Dorothy Hay

TENTH GENERATION

- 512 Alice Dennis, 1876-1948, dau. of Peter B. Dennis and Mary E. Hyatt, m. George A. Miller, 1877-1955. He was usually called Atwood. He operated the old grist mill in Mill Hollow in Greenwich Village. Later the family moved to Pulaski where Atwood had a garage business. There was one child:
818* Elsie Mae Miller, 1905
- 513 William Dennis, 1879-1958, son of Peter B. Dennis and Mary E. Hyatt, m. Minnie O. Duane, 1873-1917. He was an auto mechanic in Glens Falls and later in Hudson Falls where the family lived. William and Minnie are buried in Glens Falls. They had a daughter:
819 Dorothy Mae Dennis, 1912
- 514 Jennie Mae Dennis, 1892, dau. of Peter B. Dennis and Mary E. Hyatt, m. Carroll C. Aiken. He was employed by the Fort Schuyler Knitting Co., in Utica where the family lives. They had a daughter:
820 Jane C. Aiken, 1918
- 515 Henry J. Waters, 1883-1940, son of Cynthia J. Herrington and Barber F. Waters, first married Lola E. Harrington, number 312. They separated and he married Fannie Budge. Henry lived in Titusville, Florida, and successfully engaged in the clothing business and in citrus fruit growing. There were no children except an infant which died soon after birth. Henry is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Fannie lives in Florida.
- 516 Nathan C. Waters, 1886-1961, son of Cynthia J. Herrington and Barber F. Waters, m. Bertha Scrafford, who also died in 1961. Nathan was a farmer on the present Lobeck place on the old road from Easton Station to Archdale. Later he operated a tailor shop in Greenwich Village. The family then went to New Smyrna Beach, Florida, where Nathan had a very successful clothing store. He also owned the farm of his parents east of Archdale where the family spent their vacations. Nathan and Bertha had three children:
821* Ruth Waters, 1908
822* Esther Waters, 1913
823* B. Henry Waters, 1923
- 517 Barber L. Waters, 1895, son of Cynthia J. Herrington and Barber F. Waters, m. Rachel Saxton. Barber served overseas in World War I. He graduated from Syracuse University and Union Theological Seminary. He has been a very successful Methodist Minister. He served in various New York charges and has been District Superintendent in the Ontario, New York District. Rachel graduated from Syracuse University with Phi Beta Kappa rank and has been very active in various religious organizations. She is a past president of the Northern New York W.S.C.S. Conference and past president of the New York State W.C.T.U. Barber has recently retired as pastor of the Furman Street Methodist Church in Syracuse because of ill health and is living in Coila. He and Rachel have four children:
824* Barber Waters, Jr., 1923
825* Stanley Waters, 1925
826* William Waters, 1927
827* Raoul Waters, 1929
- 518 Esther E. Waters, 1898, dau. of Cynthia J. Herrington and Barber F. Waters, m. Harry E. Bennett, who, with his son, operates a very successful clothing store as H. E. Bennett, Inc., in Cocoa, Florida. Their son is:
828* Harry E. Bennett, Jr., 1934

TENTH GENERATION

519 Irwin M. Waters, 1900, son of Cynthia J. Herrington and Barber F. Waters, m. Mary E. Harrison, a descendant of the Benjamin Harrison family of Virginia. They live in Fort Pierce, Florida, where Irwin has a clothing store and extensive real estate holdings and investments. The family has a summer home in Coila. They have a daughter:

829* Mary C. Waters, 1930

Irwin reports that on a recent trip to Europe he found both the a and e spellings of the Harrington name in the London telephone directories.

520 Bertha English, 1887, dau. of Lucy Herrington and Albert English, m. James McCollam who died in 1946. He was engaged in the automobile business in Albany. Bertha attended Marysville College and taught. Later she trained as a nurse in New York City and was a nurse in Albany where she resides. There were no children.

521 Rena E. English, 1890-1939, dau. of Lucy Herrington and Albert English, m. Cephas C. Smith. He was a Vice President of the Potash Company of America and Secretary of the National Petroleum War Service Committee in World War I and was Vice Commander, U.S.C.C.A. during World War II. Rena graduated from normal school and taught in rural schools and finally in Brooklyn. When married they lived in Baltimore, Maryland. Their children were:

830* Cephas C. Smith, Jr., 1918

831* Peter C. Smith, 1920

Cephas has retired to Port Orange, Florida.

522 Adelaide English, 1893-1963, dau. of Lucy Herrington and Albert English, m. Charles B. Dyke. She graduated from Oneonta Normal School and taught in New Jersey where Charles was Superintendent of Schools in East and South Orange in that state. They retired to Sherman Oaks, California, where Adelaide lived. They had no children.

524 Myrtle English, 1898, dau. of Lucy Herrington and Albert English, m. Ralph Beswick, a bank employee and later a wholesale crockery dealer in Albany. Myrtle studied in Oneonta Normal School and taught for a time. She then took a course in Troy Business College and became a stenographer. Myrtle and Ralph had two children:

832* C. Dane Beswick, 1931

833* Keith Beswick, 1933

Myrtle and Ralph separated and she married Edgar A. Bont. She lives in Albany and is a part-time secretary. Edgar died in 1961.

526 Ruth Tubbs, 1878-1946, dau. of Joseph R. Tubbs and Sarah Brownell, m. Henry Brownell, 1872-1963, a farmer on the original Richard Harrington farm on Harrington Hill. Mrs. Elizabeth Burwell now owns the house. Ruth and Henry retired to the edge of Greenwich Village on the Cambridge Road. They are buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:

834* Elsie Brownell, 1898

835* Harold Brownell, 1900

836* Sarah Brownell, 1906

527 Flora Tubbs, 1882, dau. of Joseph R. Tubbs and Sarah Brownell, m. Herbert Fisher, 1876-1945, a farmer in the Town of Jackson near Center Falls. The

TENTH GENERATION

527 Flora Tubbs (continued)

place is now owned by Anson Carey. Both taught schools before marriage. Flora lives with their daughter in Johnsonville. Herbert is buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. They had one child:

837* Dorothy Fisher, 1903

529 Harry Herrington, 1886-1950, son of Horace Harrington and Carrie VanOrman, m. May Jeffords. He was an engineer on a tugboat on the New York canal system, living in New York City. Harry is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. He and May had two sons:

838 Alton Herrington, 1913, d. in childhood.

839* Frank Herrington, 1915

530 Herbert K. Harrington, 1888-1958, son of Horace Harrington and Carrie VanOrman, m. Mattie Holdridge. He was cutter in knitting mills in Cohoes and Troy where the family lived. Herbert is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:

840 Herbert K. Harrington, 1914, d. in infancy.

841* Madeline L. Harrington, 1915

842* Helen A. Harrington, 1916

843 Mary F. Harrington, 1920-1927

844* Charles L. Harrington, 1921

845* Marjorie J. Harrington, 1922

846* Lewis B. Harrington, 1923

847 Arthur P. Harrington, 1924, d. in infancy.

848* Beatrice L. Harrington, 1931

849 Dorothy A. Harrington, 1933, d. in infancy.

850* Kenneth J. Harrington, 1934

851* Irene V. Harrington, 1935

532 Alice Harrington, 1899, dau. of Horace Harrington and Carrie VanOrman, m. Jack Haran, deceased. They had a store in Cohoes. Alice now lives with her daughter:

852* Alice M. Haran, 1929

533 Hazel Harrington, 1904, dau. of Horace Harrington and Carrie VanOrman, m. Edward Kennedy, a guard in the Reis Manufacturing Co. in Waterford where the family lives. Their children are:

853* Hazel Kennedy, 1921

854* Edward Kennedy, Jr., 1922

534 Eunice Souder, 1896-1958, dau. of Grace Felt Harrington and A. Eugene Souder, m. Lonzo Burnham, an engineer with the Great Lakes Dredge and Dock Co. They had a residence in East Greenbush and another in Dumont, New Jersey. They had no children.

535 Eugene H. Souder, 1899, son of Grace Felt Harrington and A. Eugene Souder, m. Marjorie Crossman. He is head of the Souder Calender and Novelty Company of Albany. The family lives in Rensselaer. They have a son:

855 Harvey Souder, 1941. He is attending Albany Business College.

536 Irma Souder, 1911, dau. of Grace Felt Harrington and A. Eugene Souder, m. Edward Baker, a mechanical engineer with the General Electric Company in Auburn where the family lives. Irma has the Irma Baker Dance Studio in that city. Their children are:

TENTH GENERATION

- 536 Irma Souder (continued)
- 856 Beverley Baker, 1941. She is a graduate of U.C.L.A. in California and was Miss Syracuse in a beauty contest in 1960.
 - 857 Edward Baker, Jr., 1943. He is a student at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy.
 - 858 Denise Baker, 1952
- 537 Hannah Herrington, 1896-1939, dau. of Howard Herrington and Lottie Oliver, m. first, James Beverage. They separated. She then married Earl Siefert, a boss in the General Electric plant in Schenectady. They lived in Scotia. Hannah had no children.
- 538 Malcolm Lyons, 1897, son of Lora Herrington and Richard Lyons, m. Phebie Beadle, number 353. Malcolm was a dealer in farm machinery and installer of lightning rods. He recently retired. He and Phebie lived on the road from Taber's Corner to Archdale. They have a daughter:
- 859* Beverly Lyons, 1941
- 539 Forrest Lyons, 1899, son of Lora Herrington and Richard Lyons, m. Grace Brownell. He is a contractor and builder and lives a short distance south of Taber's Corner on the Archdale Road. Their children are:
- 860* Richard E. Lyons, 1927
 - 861* Robert Lyons, 1931
- 540 Byron M. Herrington, 1894, son of Thomas A. Herrington and Lena E. Van-Orman, m. Irene J. Kenyon. He is a graduate of William College and has an A.M. degree from the New York State College for Teachers at Albany. He is a former Principal of the Greenwich and Cambridge schools and has been since retiring, a Supervisor of the Town of White Creek for two terms. He is the compiler of this genealogy. Byron and Irene live in Cambridge Village. They have a daughter:
- 862* Dorothy L. Herrington, 1919
- 541 Maude S. Herrington, 1888, dau. of Merritt R. Herrington and Margaret Wilkinson, m. Alfred Snell who died in 1962. He was a farmer on various farms including the Inslerman place on the Darwin Road, Town of Cambridge. Later the family lived in Cambridge where Maude now lives. Maude attended Teacher Training Class and taught in rural schools and, later, in Cambridge Central School. They had a daughter:
- 863* A. Marjorie Snell, 1918
- 542 David W. Herrington, 1890-1952, son of Merritt R. Herrington and Margaret Wilkinson, m. Helen Duda. He owned the farm of his grandfather on the Kenyon Road, Town of Cambridge, where Helen and their son, Merritt R. Herrington now live. He is buried in the North Cambridge Cemetery. Their children were:
- 864* Theodore Herrington, 1918
 - 865* Gladys Herrington, 1919
 - 866* Mildren Herrington, 1922
 - 867 Merritt R. Herrington, 1928. Unmarried. He operates the Kome farm.
- 543 Volney Harrington, 1884-1963, son of George Harrington and Emma Springer, was a factory worker in Troy where he lived. He first married Mattie Burgess. They had no children. Later he married Emma Woods. They had a daughter:
- 868 Elizabeth L. Harrington, 1951

TENTH GENERATION

- 544 Mary M. Harrington, 1892-1953, dau. of George Harrington and Emma Springer, m. Henry LaVoy who died in 1945. He was caretaker in the Glens Falls, Y.M. C.A. and lived in South Glens Falls. There were two children.
869* William LaVoy, 1913
870* Georgia M. LaVoy, 1922-1936
- 545 Ruth Harrington, 1900-1952, dau. of George Harrington and Emma Springer, m. John F. Lynch. He has retired from Finch, Pruyn and Company and lives in South Glens Falls. Ruth and John had two sons:
871* Volney Lynch, 1923
872* Kenneth Lynch, 1925
- 546 Lucy Harrington, 1893, dau. of William Harrington and Hattie Springer, m. Elmer Havelly, a farmer on the place owned by her grandparents, Allen and Lucy H. Harrington. It is near the Church of the Open Bible in the Town of Jackson. Elmer and Lucy had two children:
873 Cora Havelly, 1909. Unmarried. She is an office worker in Greenwich Village where she and her mother now live.
874* Elmer Havelly, Jr., 1914.
- 547 Raymond Harrington, 1906-1962, son of Edward Harrington and Anna Irons, m. Anna Springer. They separated and she married Leo Surdam, a mason. They live at Potter Hill, Rensselaer County. Raymond and Anna had two children:
875 Raymond Harrington, Jr., 1935. Unmarried. He lives with his mother and is engaged in mason work with his stepfather, Leo Surdam.
876* Ramona Harrington, 1936
- 548 Royal Harrington, 1888-1961, son of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. Helen Lozo. He was a weaver living in Cleremont, New Hampshire, and a veteran of World War I. There were no children.
- 549 Mabel Harrington, 1889-1925, dau. of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. first George Hibbert, a chef living in Troy. Later she married David Bell, a papermaker living in North Bennington, Vermont. She had no children.
- 550 Myrtle Harrington, 1891, dau. of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. Delbert Priest who died in 1949. He was employed in a milk plant in Salem where the family lived. Their children were:
877* Joseph Priest, 1917
878* William Priest, 1918
879* Prescott Priest, 1920
880* Bernice Priest, 1925
881* Anna M. Priest, 1929
882* Emery Priest, 1932
- 551 Bertha Harrington, 1892-1948, dau. of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. James Priest, a paper mill worker living first in Salem and later in Greenwich Village. Their children were:
883 Mary Priest, 1913-1934
884 Donald Priest, 1918., d. in childhood.
885* James Priest, Jr., 1919
886* Julian Priest, 1921
887* George Priest, 1923
888 Gordon Priest, 1927, d. in childhood.

TENTH GENERATION

- 552 Mary J. Harrington, 1896, dau. of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. Harold Adams, a papermill worker. They live in Bald Mountain and have six children:
- 889* Beatrice Adams, 1919
 - 890* Dorothy Adams, 1922
 - 891* Harold Adams, Jr., 1924
 - 892* David Adams, 1927
 - 893* Carl Adams, 1929
 - 894* Jane Adams, 1932
- 553 Willard Harrington, 1899, son of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundbert, m. Clista Hover. They had a daughter:
- 895* Christine Harrington, 1918
- Willard lives in Hudson Falls and is employed in the Imperial Color Works in Glens Falls. His second wife is Mrs. Elizabeth Warner. They have no children.
- 554 Harold Harrington, 1901, son of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. Helen Sheldon, a graduate of Middlebury College. Harold is foreman of a work crew on the Delaware & Hudson Rail Road. They live in Rupert, Vermont, where the family has a general store. Their children are:
- 896* Theodora Harrington, 1940
 - 897 Mary L. Harrington, 1945. She is a student in Middlebury College.
- 556 Marshall Harrington, 1911, son of Jerome H. Harrington and Mary A. Lundberg, m. Ruth Morgan. They live in Wevertown. Marshall is a gang foreman on the Delaware and Hudson Rail Road. Their children are:
- 898* Marshall Harrington, Jr., 1939
 - 899 Richard Harrington, 1942. Unmarried. He is a Corporal in the U.S. Marines and has been stationed in California and Japan.
 - 900 Timothy Harrington, 1947. Twin.
 - 901 Tommy Harrington, 1947. Twin.
 - 902 Sarah Harrington, 1950
- 557 Arnold Betts, 1900, son of Eunice Harrington and Nelson Betts, m. Mina Brownell. They formerly lived in Menands and Arnold was employed in Ward's Store and in an Albany Hospital. He has retired and moved to Florida. There were no children.
- 558 A. Eugene Thompson, 1886, son of Jennie Harrington and Frank Thompson, went to Cincinnati, Ohio. He married and had four children. He is no longer living.
- 559 B. Edward Thompson, 1888, son of Jennie Harrington and Frank Thompson, was a post office worker in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married and had at least one child:
- 903 George Thompson. Killed in World War II.
- 561 Frank G. Thompson, 1895, son of Jennie Harrington and Frank Thompson, m. Irene LeBarron. They live in Cambridge Village where Frank was head of the maintenance and repair department of the Asgrow Seed Co. He has now retired. He is a veteran of World War I. Their children are:
- 904* Franklin Thompson, 1929
 - 905* Ruth Thompson, 1930

TENTH GENERATION

561 Frank G. Thompson (continued)

906 Shirley Thompson, 1938. Unmarried. She graduated from Oneonta State Teachers College and is homemaking teacher in the Candor Central School.

907* Richard Thompson, 1941

908* Sandra Thompson, 1944

562 Israel Hill, 1893-1961, son of William Hill and Mary Brenenstuhl, m. Anna Whelden. He was a farmer on the old Zerah Ryder place on the North Road in the Town of Cambridge. Israel and Anna had two children:

909* Flora Hill, 1924

910* Ralph Hill, 1927

564 Roger Hill, 1901, son of William Hill and Mary Brenenstuhl, m. Mary E. Harrington, number 779. They live on the former Ensign farm on the River Road south of the Warren Nulty farm in the Town of Easton. Their children are:

911* Mary E. Hill, 1934

912 Roger Hill, Jr., 1942. He is at home with his father in farming.

565 Etta Kenyon, 1893-1949, dau. of Charles Kenyon and Emma Smith, m. Herbert Moslin, a chauffeur. They lived in Greenwich and later in Saratoga Springs where Herbert was a painter and interior decorator. They had a daughter:

913* Grace Moslin, 1918

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 567 Edward C. Brownell, 1872-1957, son of Horace G. Brownell and Jane Galloway, m. Emma J. Groesbeck, 1874-1949. He was a farmer on the present Elliott farm on Route 29 near Buskirk and also teacher, insurance agent and postmaster at Buskirk. This family is buried in Woodlands Cemetery. The children were:
- 914* William H. Brownell, 1895
 - 915* Harold E. Brownell, 1907
 - 916 Dorotha R. Brownell, 1908. Unmarried. She attended business college in Troy and is assistant in the post office at Buskirk where she resides.
 - 917* Hazel M. Brownell, 1911
- 568 Emma Brownell, 1874-1964, dau. of Horace G. Brownell and Jane Galloway, m. Horace Austin, who died in 1953. He was a farmer on the present Babcock farm west of the covered bridge at Buskirk in the Town of Cambridge. Emma lived near the Buskirk store. Their children were:
- 918* Minnie Austin, 1895
 - 919 Clifford Austin, 1898. Unmarried. He lived with his mother.
- 569 Erastus B. Brownell, 1888-1948, son of Thomas H. Brownell and Julia Becker, m. Ethel Stevens. He graduated from Drew Theological Seminary and held various charges in New York and New Jersey. He died while serving in the Methodist Church in Endicott. There were no children.
- 570 Floyd Brownell, 1891-1956, son of Everett K. Brownell and Etta M. Eyclesheimer, m. Ruth Andrew. He was a farmer on the farm of his parents in Buskirk. Floyd and Ruth separated. They had no children.
- 571 Jasper Brownell, 1896-1947, son of Everett K. Brownell and Etta M. Eyclesheimer, m. Mabel C. Flager who lives in Mechanicville where Jasper was employed by the Pruyn Lumber Company. Jasper was in military service with the Army Engineers in France in World War I. Their children were:
- 920* Anor M. Brownell, 1924
 - 921* Everett F. Brownell, 1927
 - 922 Carol J. Brownell, 1941. Unmarried. She is a graduated of Albany Business College and is secretary in the Mechanicville High School office.
- 572 Viola Brownell, 1897, dau. of Everett K. Brownell and Etta M. Eyclesheimer, m. Ellis K. Baldwin, 1900-1951. Viola graduated from the New York State Teachers College at Albany and for some time taught in the Utica Free Academy. Ellis was a graduate of Syracuse University and Principal in Holland Patent High School. Later he was a reporter and feature writer, music and drama critic, for the Utica Observer Dispatch for many years. He was also lay preacher in the Westmorland Congregational Church. Viola now resides in Utica. Ellis and Viola had a daughter:
- 923* Eleanor P. Baldwin, 1930
- 573 Helen Herrington, 1905, dau. of Elbert J. Herrington and E. Pernella Kipp, m. Millard Servis, a clerk in the Washington County Motor Vehicle Bureau office. Helen is a part-time nurse in the Glens Falls Hospital. They live in Hudson Falls and have two children:
- 924* Joan I. Servis, 1931
 - 925 Gary E. Servis, 1938. Unmarried. He attended Clarkson College and is a surveyor with the California Highway Department.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

575 Stewart Herrington, 1907, son of Elbert J. Herrington and E. Pernella Kipp, m. Dorothy E. Woolley. He is a machinist. Stewart and Dorothy live in Saratoga Springs and have a daughter:
926* Arlene E. Herrington, 1938

576 Nancy Harrington, 1926, adopted dau. of Harry Harrington and Isabella Smith, m. first, Stephen Ashton of Cambridge. They had a son:
927 Douglas J. Ashton, 1944

They separated and Nancy married Paul Krause, a Sargeant in army service. They have a daughter:
928 Beth Ann Krause, 1953

Nancy lives in Cocoa, Florida, and is secretary for the Cocoa Credit Bureau.

577 Stanley Harrington, 1908, son of Otis G. Harrington and Minnie Safford, m. first, Josephine Vandervalk. They operated a farm near Salem. Stanley served in Guam and the Pacific during World War II. Josephine graduated as a registered nurse from Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York City. They had four children:
929* Diantha Harrington, 1932
930* Patricia A. Harrington, 1934
931* Clyde A. Harrington, 1935
932* John Harrington, 1937

Stanley and Josephine separated. He married Elizabeth Dowden and is a carpenter in Saratoga Springs. Josephine is School Nurse in the Norwood-Norfolk Central School at Norwood. During the summer she and her son, Jon, operate the Wel-Tevreden Restaurant and Motel on Route 22 near Salem.

578 Charlotte Harrington, 1911, dau. of Otis G. Harrington and Minnie Safford, m. Glenn W. Geer. They live in Whitesboro where Glenn is connected with Benson Chevrolet, Inc. They have two children:
933* Suzanne H. Geer, 1942
934 Glenn W. Geer, Jr., 1945

579 Otis G. Harrington, Jr., 1920, son of Otis G. Harrington and Minnie Safford, m. Dorothy J. Pritchard. He operates two family farms on Harrington Hill producing hay, fruit and vegetables. They also have a produce market in South Glens Falls. Otis and Dorothy live in the house on the Hill which was built by Truman Harrington. It is north of the old Harrington home where Otis, Sr., lives. They have four children:
935 Wayne G. Harrington, 1944. He is attending the Hudson Valley Community College at Troy.
936 Brian F. Harrington, 1947
937 Otis G. Harrington, 3rd., 1949
938 Scott J. Harrington, 1960

581 Janice Harrington, 1931, dau. of Clyde Harrington and Hazel Graham, m. Max Ricketts, Pastor of the Methodist Church in Lovington, Illinois. He graduated from the School of Theology of Emory University in Georgia. There are three children:
939 Scott Ricketts, 1953
940 Martin Ricketts, 1956
941 Ruth Ricketts, 1958

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 582 Ruth Galusha, 1911, dau. of Elvira Harrington and Gordon Galusha, m. Jacob Perkins, a farmer at Montague, Mass. Ruth is a graduate of Northampton Commercial College, Northampton, Mass. They have two children:
942 Edward Perkins, 1951
943 Arthur Perkins, 1954
- 583 Thelma Remington, 1921, dau. of Rena Harrington and Ralph Remington, m. Victor Smith, a veteran of World War II and a papermill employee in Hudson Falls. They had a daughter:
944 Marguerite V. Smith, 1942, a graduate of Albany Business College and now a secretary in the Elementary School in Schuylerville. She lives with her grandmother, Rena, at the foot of Schuylerville Hill.
- Thelma later married Walter Hayes, a millwright and construction boss. They live on the Schuylerville-Fort Edward Road. He is a veteran of World War II. They have a son:
945 Benjamin J. Hayes, 1961
- 584 Edith Lauder, 1918, dau. of Ora Harrington and Charles Lauder, m. Burdette Buckley. He is employed at the Pratt Farm Machinery Company in Schuylerville. They live on the Hand Road, Town of Easton and have two children:
946 Charles T. Buckley, 1944
947 Betty Buckley, 1946
- 588 Anna Harrington, 1927, dau. of Clark M. Harrington and Catherine Burns, m. Anthony Galabro, employed in a sporting goods manufacturing company in Albany where the family resides. They have a daughter:
948 Cathy Ann Galabro, 1959
- 590 Raymond E. Wilbur, 1906, son of Edna May Harrington and Howard Wilbur, m. Augusta M. Corr. They live at Haynes Falls. Raymond is a railway mail clerk. There are no children.
- 592 Harland J. Wilbur, 1912, son of Edna May Harrington and Howard Wilbur, m. Sylvia H. Mann. He is employed at an airplane manufacturing plant in Arlington, Texas, where the family lives. They have no children.
- 593 Ashley S. Harrington, 1924, son of Guy E. Harrington and Edith Seddon, m. Margaret A. Paris. They live in Hudson Falls where Ashley is a TV service manager. Their children are:
949 Patricia Ann Harrington, 1945
950 Robert S. Harrington, 1950
951 Elizabeth Ann Harrington, 1953
952 Richard S. Harrington, 1955
- 596 Forrest Harrington, 1902-1959, son of Lewis H. Harrington and Sarah Wilson, m. Sarah Peabody. He was a foreman in Stevens and Thompson Paper Company in Middle Falls. Sarah is living at their home in Greenwich Village. They had no children.
- 597 Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., 1903, son of Lewis H. Harrington and Sarah Wilson, m. Monica Hoffman. He lives in Greenwich Village and is employed at the Stevens and Thompson Paper Co. Their children are:
953* Rosemarie Harrington, 1933
954* Lewis H. Harrington, 3rd., 1937

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 597 Lewis H. Harrington (continued)
955* Anna Harrington, 1938
956* Margaret Harrington, 1941
957* Helen Harrington, 1946
- 599 Myrtle Harrington, 1908, dau. of Lewis H. Harrington and Sarah Wilson, m. Guy Ducket, 1896-1960, a foreman in the Stevens and Thompson Paper Company. He served overseas in World War I. They lived in Clark's Mills where Myrtle still resides. Their children were:
958* Harry Ducket, 1928
959* Earl Ducket, 1930
960* Claude Ducket, 1934
961* James Ducket, 1936
962* Mary Ducket, 1940
963* Jean Ducket, 1942
964 Shirley Ducket, 1944
- 603 Ethel Harrington, 1894, dau. of George F. Harrington and Valeria Sigsbee, m. William F. Roberts, 1891-1940, a farmer and later a mill worker in Valley Falls. Ethel is a practical nurse and lives with her daughter, Marjorie, in Buskirk. Ethel and William had four children:
965* Irene V. Roberts, 1915
966* Ethel F. Roberts, 1916
967* Marion A. Roberts, 1919
968* Marjorie M. Roberts, 1924
- 604 George S. Harrington, 1897-1948, son of George F. Harrington and Valeria Sigsbee, m. Lena Thorne. George was a rural mail carrier living in Delanson. They had a son:
969* George O. Harrington, 1924
- 605 Charles D. Gifford, 1895-1962, son of Ella Harrington and James Gifford, m. Cornelia Tanner. He was a carpenter living in Rensselaerville and was a veteran of World War I. They had five children:
970* Charlotte J. Gifford, 1920
971* Beryl J. Gifford, 1923
972* Dawn M. Gifford, 1924
973* Mary Lou Gifford, 1926
974 Norma A. Gifford, 1937, d. in infancy.
- 606 Frank J. Gifford, 1898, son of Ella Harrington and James Gifford, m. Lola M. Ogden. He is manager of the former Gold Medal Farms Milk Plant, now a co-operative at Buskirk. He is a veteran of World War I. He and Lola live at West Hoosick. They have no children.
- 609 Carl D. Herrington, 1900-1961, son of David L. Herrington and Eugenie Coonradt. Carl had a store, fuel and general farm supply business in Buskirk. He first married Doris Moston. They separated and he married Mrs. Isabella Cairns. Carl had no children.
- 610 Alice E. Herrington, 1903, dau. of David L. Herrington and Eugenie Coonradt, m. Donald Gillis, an accountant with the New York Telephone Company in Albany where they live. Donald is a graduate of Amherst College. Alice is a child's nurse in the Albany Hospital. They have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 611 Robert Harrington, 1913, son of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Grace Ames. They live on Oak Hill, Town of Cambridge. Robert is a farmer and town highway employee. Grace is a special Deputy Sheriff of the county. Their children are:
- 975 Mollie Harrington, 1942. She is in nurse training at the Albany Medical Center Hospital.
 - 976 Robert Harrington, Jr., 1947
 - 977 Margaret N. Harrington, 1955
- 612 Mary E. Harrington, 1915, dau. of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, and m. Warren Lohnes who is employed in the Pownal, Vermont, Tannery. They live in Hoosick Falls and have a daughter:
- 978 Gail Lohnes, 1943. She is employed in the office of the Dodge Fibre Corporation in Hoosick Falls.
- 613 Roscoe C. Harrington, 1917, son of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. June Barber. He is a milk tank truck driver for the Hood Milk Company in Eagle Bridge. Roscoe and June live at the home farm with his mother, Catherine. They have two children:
- 979 Roscoe Harrington, Jr., 1945
 - 980 Sandra Harrington, 1948
- 614 Caroline Harrington, 1919-1952, dau. of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Wilbur Brown. They had three children:
- 981* Catherine Brown, 1941
 - 982 James Brown, 1942
 - 983 Gary Brown, 1947
- Caroline later married Arnold Harrington of a related line of Harringtons. Both were killed by a train at a South Shaftsbury, Vermont, Crossing. They had no children.
- 615 Howard Harrington, 1921, son of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Jean Moses. He served in the Air Force in World War II and is a farmer on the old Sweet farm immediately east of the home of his mother. Howard and Jean have five children:
- 984 Glenda Harrington, 1945
 - 985 Susan Harrington, 1947
 - 986 Hugh Harrington, 1949
 - 987 Howard Harrington, Jr., 1950
 - 988 Mark Harrington, 1951
- 616 Ella May Harrington, 1923, dau. of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Edward Caron, a machinist at the Watervliet Arsenal. He served overseas on the army in World War II. Ella and Edward live in Bennington, Vermont. Their children are:
- 989 Sally Caron, 1946
 - 990 Thomas Caron, 1948
 - 991 Linda Caron, 1952
 - 992 Daniel Caron, 1953
 - 993 Douglas Caron, 1954
- 617 Julia Harrington, 1925, dau. of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Roger Mears who is employed at Bennington College. He served in the Navy in World War II. Julia and Roger live in Arlington, Vermont, and

ELEVENTH GENERATION

617 Julia Harrington (continued)

have a son:

994 Ritchie Mears, 1953

618 Agnes Harrington, 1926, dau. of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Edward Wood, a plumber, living in Williamstown, Mass. He served in the navy in World War II. They have no children.

619 Helen Harrington, 1928, dau. of James C. Harrington and Catherine James, m. Richard Knapp. She is a graduate of St. Joseph's Business College in Bennington, Vermont. Richard is in the U.S. Air Force stationed in Las Vegas, Nevada. They have two children:

995 Stephen Knapp, 1955

996 Cindy Knapp, 1957

620 Purcell Harrington, 1915, son of Irving Harrington and Ida Clements, m. Jacqueline Conner. He recently retired from the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was given a commendation medal for meritorious achievement while serving as Chief of the Procurement Office at the Space Systems Division in Los Angeles, which had to do with space travel to the moon. He attended West Point Preparatory School and studied in the University of California. He was a rated command pilot with 3,700 flying hours. The Colonel served in the European Theater in World War II. He also served in the Korean Conflict. Purcell was also Assistant Professor of Air Science in an Air Force ROTC detachment at the University of Cincinnati. He and Jacqueline live in Santa Barbara, California, and have three children:

997 Karen J. Harrington, 1942. She is a secretary and is attending night classes at the University of Arizona.

998 Peter S. Harrington, 1945

999 Patricia M. Harrington, 1956

621 Earl Harrington, 1918, son of Irving Harrington and Ida Clements, m. Marian V. Metzger. He is a retired Lieutenant Colonel who serves in the U.S. Air Force. He is now aviation specialist with the Jefferson Company, manufacturers of air navigation maps for foreign and domestic use. Earl and Marian live in Denver, Colorado, and have two children:

1000 Ann Harrington, 1956

1001 James Harrington, 1960

622 Barbara A. Herrington, 1927, dau. of Jacob F. Herrington and Charlotte Rose, m. Robert B. Keith, a certified public accountant living in Watertown, Mass. He served in the Marines during World War II. Their children are:

1002 Carol B. Keith, 1949

1003 David H. Keith, 1951

623 Dorothy M. Harrington, 1915, dau. of Charles L. Harrington and Catherine Fitzpatrick, m. Harwood W. McCart, an auctioneer and livestock dealer living in Grafton. Their children are:

1004 Harwood W. McCart, Jr., 1938. He is a member of the New York State Police and has been in the New York State National Guard.

1005 Terrence McCart, 1941. He is in business with his father and is a Second Lieutenant in the New York State National Guard. He is a graduate of the Officers Training School.

1006 Cheryl Ann McCart, 1950

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 624 Charles Harrington, Jr., 1918, son of Charles L. Harrington and Catherine Fitzpatrick, m. Mary Curtis. He is a Winchell Dry Cleaning route driver. They live south of Buskirk on the West Hoosick Road. They have no children.
- 625 William Harrington, 1921, son of Charles L. Harrington and Catherine Fitzpatrick, m. Thelma Woodcock. He served in the Army in World War II and is a school bus driver and mechanic living in White Creek. There is one daughter:
1007 Fay Harrington, 1947
- 626 Thomas E. Harrington, 1917, son of Charles L. Harrington and Catherine Fitzpatrick, m. Jane Trimble. He is a supervisor in the Dodge Fiber Company in Hoosick Falls where the family resides. He served overseas in the Army in World War II. He and Jane have a son:
1008 Thomas E. Harrington, Jr., 1955
- 627 Mary E. Harrington, 1917, dau. of Arthur S. Harrington and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, m. Edward Flynn, a farmer in the Town of Hoosick near the Vermont State Line. Their children are:
1009 *Edward Flynn, Jr., 1936
1010 *William Flynn, 1937
1011 Nicholas Flynn, 1938. Unmarried. He is farming with his father.
1012 Ann Marie Flynn, 1942
1013 Rosemarie Flynn, 1945
- 628 Arthur S. Harrington, Jr., 1922, son of Arthur S. Harrington and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, m. Elizabeth Wilson, number 1050. He is employed with the New York State Highway tree work group. He served four years in the Marines in the Pacific in World War II. They live in Walloomsac and have two children:
1014 Donna S. Harrington, 1947
1015 Theresa A. Harrington, 1952
- 629 William Harrington, 1925, son of Arthur S. Harrington and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, m. Albertine Cure. He is employed at the Polygraphic Company in North Bennington. The family live in Berlin and have six children:
1016 William Harrington, Jr., 1956
1017 Gary Harrington, 1957
1018 Deborah Harrington, 1959
1019 Joseph Harrington, 1960
1020 Sharon K. Harrington, 1962
1021 Doris Harrington, 1963
- 630 James Harrington, 1928, son of Arthur S. Harrington and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, m. Bernadette Bernard. He is employed at the Cushman Furniture Company in North Bennington and lives on the Burgess Road, Bennington, Vermont. James served in the army in Guam and the Pacific in World War II. He and Bernadette have two children:
1022 James Harrington, Jr., 1954
1023 Margaret Harrington, 1957
- 631 Harriet I. Harrington, dau. of Arthur S. Harrington and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, m. Lewis Mickette, a farmer and pulp wood trucker living in Johnsonville. They have five children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 631 Harriet I. Harrington (continued)
1024 Lewis Miclette, Jr., 1953
1025 Arthur Miclette, 1954
1026 Donald Miclette, 1957
1027 John Miclette, 1960
1028 Colleen Miclette, 1962
- 633 Adelaide A. Hawley, 1899-1960, dau. of Mary M. Warner and George H. Hawley, m. Evi Fairbanks, 1886-1942. He was connected with the Battenkill Handle Company near West Arlington, Vermont. After Evi's death Adelaide married Jerome C. Viaut who is now Superintendent of the Battenkill Handle Company and lives near the factory. Adelaide had no children. She and Evi are buried in Woodlands Cemetery.
- 634 Marion E. Hawley, 1908, dau. of Mary M. Warner and George H. Hawley, m. Harold Sprague who was, at one time, Superintendent of the Battenkill Handle Company at West Arlington, Vermont. Marion later married Howard A. Hawkins. They separated and she is now married to Lawrence L. Peets, a bookbinder of rare books and a graduate of Dartmouth College. They live in the old Hawley home near the Battenkill Handle Company at West Arlington, Vermont. Marion has no children.
- 635 Owen V. Paddock, 1875-1940, son of Georgiana Sweet and James D. Paddock, m. Helen McLaughlin. He was a farmer in East Hoosick near the Hoosick-Bennington Road. He is buried in Hoosick Falls. Helen is a teacher in the Cambridge Central School. She has taken courses in the New York State College for Teachers, Bennington College, Russell Sage College and other higher institutions. Owen and Helen had two daughters:
1029 *Annette V. Paddock, 1918
1030 *Jean Paddock, 1926
- After Owen's death, Helen married Walter Cantelo, an engineer born in England. She lives on the farm near Mapletown.
- 636 Clayton E. Paddock, 1899, son of Georgiana Sweet and James D. Paddock, m. Lillian Saunders. He is a farmer on the Potter Hill-Babcock Lake Road. Their children were:
1031 Elliott E. Paddock, 1923-1935
1032 *Ruth Paddock, 1924
1033 *Alice Paddock, 1925
1034 *Clayton E. Paddock, Jr., 1927.
1035 George Paddock, 1931. Unmarried. He served in the U.S. Marines 1932-1954 and is employed at the Pownal Tanning Company.
1036 James Paddock, 1935-1947
1037 Helen Paddock, 1940. Unmarried. She is employed at the Charm Beauty Shop in Troy.
- 637 Elizabeth Paddock, 1910, dau. of Georgiana Sweet and James D. Paddock, m. Henry Wulff, a farmer living north of the Pederson Turkey Farm in the Town of Jackson. Their children were:
1038 *Vera Wulff, 1935
1039 William Wulff, 1937. He has been, until recently with the U.S. Marines.
1040 *Sarah J. Wulff, 1939
1041 *Theodore R. Wulff, 1940

ELEVENTH GENERATION

637 Elizabeth Paddock (continued)

- 1042 Mabel G. Wulff, 1941, d. in infancy.
- 1043 *Violet E. Wulff, 1942
- 1044 Carl Wulff, 1944
- 1045 Cecile Wulff, 1946, d. in infancy

640 George E. Wilson, 1896, son of Sarah M. Sweet and Solomon C. Wilson, formerly operated a sawmill at Potter Hill. He is now projectionist at Hathaway's Drive-In Theater at North Hoosick and lives at Walloomsac. He was in the National Guard in World War I. George first married Mary F. Bryant. Their children were:

- 1046 *Joseph V. Byrant (Wilson), 1921. He was adopted, but kept the Bryant name from his mother's first marriage.
- 1047 *George E. Wilson, Jr., 1924
- 1048 *Arthur Wilson, 1925
- 1049 Elizabeth Wilson, 1927. She married Arthur S. Harrington, Jr., number 628.

George later married Mary Gates. Their children are:

- 1050 *Clinton Wilson, 1937
- 1051 Thomas D. Wilson, 1945

641 Carl Wilson, 1902, son of Sarah M. Sweet and Solomon C. Wilson, m. Ruth Ames. He is a farmer on the road from Center Cambridge to Johnsonville in the Town of Cambridge and is a veteran of World War I. Carl and Ruth have a daughter:

- 1052 Elinor Wilson, 1932. Unmarried. She is a graduate of Cazenovia Junior College and has had further study in Syracuse University. She is now manager of the bookstore and in charge of recreation at Cazenovia College.

642 Harold C. Wilson, 1912, son of Sarah M. Sweet and Solomon C. Wilson, m. Fabiola Hall. He is a highway construction worker. The family lives north of the Shushan-Eagleville Road. There are two children:

- 1053 Wilma Wilson, 1954
- 1054 Timothy Wilson, 1961

643 Herbert Wilson, 1916, son of Sarah M. Sweet and Solomon C. Wilson, m. Ceola Groesbeck. He is a machine operator in highway construction. Ceola is employed at the Asgrow Seed Company in Cambridge. They live in Eagleville and have a daughter:

- 1055 Terry Ann Wilson, 1957

645 Dorothy Beadle, 1924, dau. of Daniel Beadle and Retta Dennis, m. James Bentley, a truck driver in construction work. He served in Italy in World War II. Dorothy graduated from Oneonta State Teachers College and teaches in Lake George Central School. She and James live in Lake George and have two sons:

- 1056 Edward J. Bentley, 1947
- 1057 Kenneth W. Bentley, 1953

646 Osborn D. Beadle, 1926, son of Daniel Beadle and Retta Dennis, m. Lois Perlman. He was a First Lieutenant in World War II and is now Credit Manager for Montgomery Ward in Jacksonville, Florida, where the family lives. They have two children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 646 Osborn D. Beadle (continued)
1058 Dennis Beadle, 1952
1059 Leslie Beadle, 1954
- 647 Herbert Beadle, 1922, son of Daniel Beadle and Retta Dennis, m. Nellie Barber. He works on throughway construction. He and Nellie live on the Greenwich-Cambridge Road a short distance north of Taber's Corner. They have two children:
1060 Deborah Beadle, 1951
1061 Nancy Beadle, 1956
- 648 Barbara Beadle, 1931, dau. of Daniel Beadle and Retta Dennis, m. Raymond Baldock who is employed at Stevens and Thompson Paper Company in Middle Falls. He was an Army instructor in World War II. Barbara and Raymond live with her mother, Retta Beadle, south of Taber's Corner on the Archdale Road. Their children are:
1062 Thomas Baldock, 1954
1063 Mary J. Baldock, 1956
1064 Beth Anne Baldock, 1959
- 649 Anita Snell, 1923, dau. of Lewis P. Snell and Hazel Whitaker, m. William T. Sherin. He studied at R. P. I. and graduated from the four year course in the Apprentice School of the General Electric Company. He is now methods and planning specialist in engineering and equipment with that company. William spent three years as a flying instructor in the U.S. Air Force, eighteen months of that time in Italy during World War II. He has recently been elected Supervisor of the Town of Easton. Anita studied in Bryant College. The family lives at North Easton. Their children are:
1065 Richard Sherin, 1949
1066 Cathleen Sherin, 1950
1067 Gary Sherin, 1953
1068 Thomas Sherin, 1957
- 650 Phyllis Snell, 1926, dau. of Lewis P. Snell and Hazel Whitaker, m. Per Pearson, a farmer on the four corners two miles east of North Easton on the Vly Summit Road. Phyllis took nurse training at Ellis Hospital, Schenectady. Their children are:
1069 Gail Pearson, 1950
1070 Donald Pearson, 1952
1071 Scott Pearson, 1954
1072 Marilyn Pearson, 1955
1073 Helene Pearson, 1959
- 651 Julia M. Harrington, 1894, dau. of Joel P. Harrington and Emma L. Johnson, graduated from Mount Holyoke College and took graduate work in Columbia University and in the New York State College for Teachers. She taught in private and high schools. Julia married LeRay Ryan, a science teacher, who died in 1953. Their children were:
1074 *Paul L. Ryan, 1924
1075 *Eugene P. Ryan, 1925
1076 *Barbara J. Ryan, 1928

After the death of her first husband Julia married John W. Harper, a retired General Electric Engineer. He was a Second Lieutenant in the Air Force in World War I. They live in Schenectady.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 652 Sterling P. Harrington, 1903, son of Joel P. Harrington and Emma L. Johnson, m. Dorothy H. Ward. He graduated from Yale University and from Harvard Law School. He practiced in New York City for a short time and then came to Oneonta. He has been City Judge in Oneonta, Otsego County Attorney and has been a leading lawyer there. He has been active in many business organizations including director of the Wilber National Bank, Wilber Corporation and the Dorster Corporation. His civic activities have been numerous including membership in the executive committee of the New York State YMCA. Sterling is now Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Oneonta YMCA and of the Board of Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Oneonta. He is President of the Federation of Bar Associations of the Sixth Judicial District. His wife, Dorothy, is a graduate of Russell Sage College and is organist of St. James Church, Oneonta. They have no children.
- 655 A. Clayton Edmonson, 1888-1954, son of Horage Edmonson and Rhoda Peters, m. Vera Coffinger. He was a carpenter in Ballston and in Saratoga County. Their children were:
- 1077 *Beatrice V. Edmonson, 1909
 - 1078 *Florence Edmonson, 1914
 - 1079 *Clayton Edmonson, 1921
 - 1080 *Edith M. Edmonson, 1925
- 656 Walter J. Edmonson, 1890-1956, son of Horace Edmonson and Rhoda Peters, m. Bertha Bonner. He was an electrician living in Syracuse. Their children were:
- 1081 *Robert Edmonson, 1912
 - 1082 Willard Edmonson, 1923. Unmarried. He was disabled in World War II and is a salesman for Richman Bros. in Syracuse.
- 657 Edith A. Edmonson, 1898, dau. of Horace Edmonson and Rhoda Peters, m. Herbert C. Miller, born in Newfoundland and served with the Canadian Forces in World War I. He is an accountant and office manager in West Medford, Mass. He studied in Butler Business School and in Northeastern University in Boston. Edith studied in Syracuse University Business School and is a bank teller and payroll clerk, now partially retired. Their children are:
- 1083 *Gladys R. Miller, 1927
 - 1084 Edith I. Miller, 1929. Unmarried. She studied banking and is secretary in a West Medford Bank.
 - 1085 Herbert C. Miller, Jr., 1932. Unmarried. He is a graduate of Northeastern University and is a cost accountant for the Raytheon Corporation in Boston, Mass. He was in the U.S. Submarine service during the Korean Conflict.
- 658 Gladys H. Edmonson, 1903, dau. of Horace Edmonson and Rhoda Peters, m. Thomas H. Williams, a warehouseman for a wholesale food company. He is now retired. He served in the Navy in World War I. Gladys is Office Supervisor for the Carrier Air Conditioning Co. They live in Syracuse and have no children.
- 659 Margaret Edmonson, 1899, dau. of David Edmonson and Margaret St. John, m. Byron G. Clark, an American Express Company employee until 1949 when he entered the microfilming business. He served in the Field Artillery in France in World War I. He and Margaret live in Slingerlands and have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

661 Francis E. Bentley, 1900-1945, son of Margaret R. Decker and Gardner A. Bentley, m. Charlotte Knowles. They lived in Hoosick Falls where Francis was a salesman for the Noble and Wood Machine Co. Charlotte is a graduate of Smith College and is now teaching at Rogers Hall School in Lowell, Mass. She and Francis had a daughter:

1086 *Virginia Bentley, 1924

662 Florence Decker, 1908, dau. of Caleb Decker and Lulu Walker, m. Samuel Thomas, a farmer in Little Camden Valley, Town of Salem. Their children were:

1087 William Thomas, 1935. Unmarried. He is employed by Griffin Brothers of Salem.

1088 *Robert Thomas, 1937

1089 *George Thomas, 1939

1090 *Frank Thomas, 1941

Samuel died and Florence married William Watkins, Sr., of Ash Grove.

663 Frederick Decker, 1912, son of Caleb Decker and Lulu Walker, m. Grace Qua. He is a farmer in Camden Valley, Town of Salem. Their children are:

1091 Marjorie Decker, 1938. Unmarried. She is a graduate of Oneonta State College for Teachers and is now teaching in the Colonie School System.

1092 *Patricia Decker, 1941

1093 Ronald Decker, 1947

664 Fremont Decker, 1918, son of Caleb Decker and Lulu Walker, m. Bonnie Hahn. He served in the U.S. Army overseas for three years during World War II. He is Foreman of the Maintenance and Service Department of the Bemis Brothers Bag Company of Indianapolis. They live in Franklin, Indiana, and have a son:

1094 Earl Decker, 1955

665 Fred A. Cornell, 1895, son of Merritt J. Cornell and Maude C. Tefft, m. Marion Waldorf. He served overseas in World War I, and is a jeweler in Hornell where he lives. He has been Sheriff and Election Commissioner for Steuben County and Treasurer of the Republican County Committee for twenty years. Fred and Marion have two daughters:

1095 *May L. Cornell, 1920

1096 *Carol J. Cornell, 1936

666 Margaret Cornell, 1897-1952, dau. of Merritt J. Cornell and Maude C. Tefft, m. Carl Varley, a New York Central Rail Road employee. They lived in Watertown and had no children.

668 Sterling E. Cornell, 1903-1961, son of Merritt J. Cornell and Maude C. Tefft, m. Mildred L. Cooper. He was with the U.S. Engineers at Camp Drum. They lived in Carthage and had no children.

669 Esther Cornell, 1908, dau. of Merritt J. Cornell and Maude C. Tefft, first married Russell L. Smith. They had a daughter:

1097 *Nancy Ann Smith, 1928

They separated and Esther then married William Fanning whose business is investments. They live in Rehoboth, Mass., and had two children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 669 Esther Cornell (continued)
- 1098 Joel C. Fanning, 1937. Unmarried. He has been in the U.S. Marines and is a senior in Syracuse University.
 - 1099 Anthony C. Fanning, 1944, d. in infancy.
- 670 Alma M. Younger, 1898, dau. of Effa Cornell and Herbert L. Younger, m. John Hutchinson, a farmer on the River Road south of Schuylerville, Town of Saratoga. He was, for a time, after discontinuing farming, a New York State Highway employee. Alma was a machine operator in Glens Falls. Both are now retired and live at Cramers Corners on the old road from Victory to Quaker Springs. Their children are:
- 1100* Helen I. Hutchinson, 1918
 - 1101 *Anna May Hutchinson, 1922
 - 1102 *Marie E. Hutchinson, 1924
 - 1103 *Martha A. Hutchinson, 1932
 - 1104 *Edna L. Hutchinson, 1936
- 671 Carrie E. Younger, 1904, dau. of Effa Cornell and Herbert L. Younger, m. Alvin C. Atwell who has a rug cleaning business in Saratoga Springs. They live at Saratoga R. D. and had four children:
- 1105 *Edward L. Atwell, 1924
 - 1106 Donald N. Atwell, 1926-1938
 - 1107 *Jean L. Atwell, 1928
 - 1108 * Alvin W. Atwell, 1932
- 672 Robert L. Younger, 1913, son of Effa Cornell and Herbert L. Younger, m. Marie DuClose. He is a career man in the U.S. Navy, stationed at Norfolk, Virginia. They have a son:
- 1109 Robert L. Younger, Jr., 1943. Unmarried. He is a college graduate and a bank employee, also taking night college courses.
- 676 John H. Andrus, 1907-1948, son of William O. Andrus and Mayes A. Foley, m. Beatrice H. Loomis, a graduate of Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vermont. John was a graduate of Albany Business College. He was a well-known auctioneer and established the John Holmes Andrus Insurance and Real Estate business in Pawlet, Vermont, which his sons now carry on. He was, for years, Moderator of the Annual Pawlet Town Meetings and was a Representative in the Vermont Legislature. John and Beatrice lived in the old Ezra Andrus home previously described. He is buried in the Andrus lot in the Mettowee Cemetery. There were three children:
- 1110 * John H. Andrus, 1928
 - 1111 *William O. Andrus, 1930
 - 1112 *Sarah M. Andrus, 1938
- 677 Howard P. Towsley, 1914, son of Schuyler E. Towsley and Maude Hulett, m. Florence Coulter. He is employed by the Central Vermont Public Service Company in Bennington, Vermont. Howard and Florence live near North Bennington, Vermont. They have two sons:
- 1113 Howard P. Towsley, Jr., 1947
 - 1114 Richard S. Towsley, 1951
- 678 Theda Towsley, 1919, dau. of Schuyler E. Towsley and Maude Hulett, m. Frederick Houghton, cashier in the Pittsfield National Bank of Pittsfield, Mass. He is a business college graduate and served in the Navy in World War II. Theda and Frederick live in Pittsfield. They have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 680 Edward Stone, 1891, son of Galen Stone and Julia Larro, m. first, Ruth Later he married Bertha, a nurse. He has been a farmer and berry grower in South Wallingford, Vermont. Edward had no children.
- 681 Floyd Eastman, 1908, son of Cassi Stone and Charles Eastman, m. Adelaide Lewis. He has an excellent meat market in Manchester Center, Vermont, where they live. Floyd and Adelaide have no children.
- 682 Horace Eastman, 1911, son of Cassie Stone and Charles Eastman, m. Elma Clark. He is a Vermont State Highway employee living in Pawlet, Vermont. They have a son:
1115 *Paul Eastman, 1932
- 683 Dorothy Eastman, 1914, dau. of Cassie Stone and Charles Eastman, m. Raymond Merrill of Poultney, Vermont. He is employed at the Telescope Folding Furniture Company in Granville. They have a daughter:
1116 *Anna Merrill, 1937
- 684 Gordon Eastman, 1916, son of Cassie Stone and Charles Eastman, m. Alice Reed. He is a farmer in Beatty Hollow off the Salem-Rupert Road. Their children are:
1117 *Ralph Eastman, 1936
1118 Richard Eastman, 1941. Unmarried. He is in the U.S. Army in Alaska.
1119 Roxanne Eastman, 1947. Twin.
1120 *Rosemary Eastman, 1947. Twin.
- 685 Victor Eastman, 1918, son of Cassie Stone and Charles Eastman, m. Mary Baker. He is employed at the Shushan Bent Wood Company. The family also conducts the Eastman Grocery Store in Shushan where they live. Their children are:
1121 *Sandra Eastman, 1942
1122 James Eastman, 1946
1123 Faith Eastman, 1949
1124 Victor Eastman, Jr., 1954
- 686 Inez Eastman, 1921, dau. of Cassie Stone and Charles Eastman, m. Howard Moore of Pawlet, Vermont. He is employed at the Telescope Folding Furniture Company in Granville. Their children are:
1125 *Kenneth Moore, 1941
1126 *Larry Moore, 1944
1127 Ricky Moore, 1954
1128 Bruce Moore, 1957
- 687 Harriet M. Norton, 1910, dau. of William W. Norton and Julia Harrigan, m. Robert J. Latourelle, a former construction superintendent in the Glens Falls area. He is now retired and makes fine furniture and reproductions at their home on the road from South Hartford to Hudson Falls. Robert served in the Navy in World War I. Harriet is a graduate of the College of New Rochelle and, before her marriage, was employed in secretarial and publicity work in New York City. There are three children:
1129 Robert J. Latourelle, Jr., 1948
1130 Jamin N. Latourelle, 1949
1131 Thomas J. Latourelle, 1951

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 688 Anna Ripley, 1894-1932, dau. of Eugene Ripley and Jennie Holden, m. Edward Tuttle, a real estate dealer of Boston, Mass. They had no children.
- 689 Marjorie Ripley, 1896, dau. of Eugene Ripley and Jennie Holden, m. Howard White, a custom printer and stationer. They live in East Longmeadow, Mass., and have two sons:
1132 Brooks White
1133 Malcolm White
- 692 Florence Ripley, 1902, dau. of Eugene Ripley and Jennie Holden, m. Ernest Manley, a General Electric employee. They live in Schenectady and have no children.
- 693 Harold Orr, 1902, son of Mary Ruth Ripley and Irving B. Orr, m. Florence Warlick. He has retired from government service and they live in Albuquerque, New Mexico. They have two children:
1134 Harold R. Orr
1135 Joan R. Orr
- 696 Dorothy Orr, 1913, dau. of Mary Ruth Ripley and Irving B. Orr, m. David Offensend, Principal of the Burlington, Vermont, Junior High School. Dorothy is English Teacher and Librarian in the school. They have no children.
- 698 Ralph Ripley, 1901, son of John Ripley and Lena Rathbun, m. Hazel Dawn. He is a post office employee in Watsonville, California. They have a son:
1136 John Ripley, 1931
- 701 Merritt E. Ripley, 1915, son of John Ripley and Lena Rathbun, m. a German widow named Greta while he was in military service in Germany. He is a post office employee in Vancouver, Washington. They have an adopted son:
1137 John Ripley
- 707 Mary M. Ward, 1919, dau. of Alton B. Ward and Margaret Conroy, m. Robert Loughan, a sawmill employee. The family lives in Poultney, Vermont. There are five children:
1138 Robert Loughan, 1941
1139 George Loughan, 1943
1140 John Loughan, 1945
1141 Dennis Loughan, 1946. He is in Army service in Alaska.
1142 Catherine Loughan, 1951
- 708 Elene Ward, 1920, dau. of Alton B. Ward and Margaret Conroy, m. Kenneth Sweeney, a garage mechanic in Poultney, Vermont. They have two children:
1143 Colleen Sweeney, 1948
1144 Christopher Sweeney, 1954
- 709 John Ward, 1922, son of Alton B. Ward and Margaret Conroy, m. Edith Mae Jones. He is employed by the Poultney Building Company of that place. Their children are:
1145 John Ward, Jr., 1947
1146 Sheryl Ward, 1948
1147 Jayson Ward, 1958
1148 Darren Ward, 1960

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 716 Margaret Connor, 1916, dau. of Mary Hilliard and Irving Connor, m. Clement Tavernier of Manchester Depot, Vermont. They have a son:
1149 Clement Tavernier, Jr., 1943
- 719 Arthur La Fountain, 1909, son of Jennie Aldous and William La Fountain, m. Mary Hondro. He has been a farmer near the Granville-Pawlet Road, but has discontinued farming due to ill health. Mary is the mail carrier between Granville and Wells and Pawlet, Vermont. Arthur and Mary have two children:
1150 William La Fountain, 1956
1151 George La Fountain, 1957
- 722 Edward La Fountain, son of Jennie Aldous and William La Fountain, m. Ella Hondro. He is employed by the Tatko Brothers Slate Company of Middle Granville. The family lives on the Granville-Middle Granville Road. There are three children:
1152 Mary La Fountain, 1943. She is attending Plattsburgh State Teachers College.
1153 Edward La Fountain, 1947
1154 Helen La Fountain, 1948
- 723 Florence La Fountain, 1918, dau. of Jennie Aldous and William La Fountain, m. Elvin Reed, a farmer and Highway Superintendent in Wells, Vermont. He and Florence have five children:
1155 *Margaret J. Reed, 1944
1156 Nancy Reed, 1945. She is an office worker in Rutland, Vermont.
1157 Karen L. Reed, 1950. Twin.
1158 Kay Ellen Reed, 1950. Twin.
1159 Deborah Reed, 1956
- 724 Alice La Fountain, 1920, dau. of Jennie Aldous and William La Fountain, m. Edgar F. Haskins, a dealer in bottled gas and electrical equipment in Pawlet, Vermont. Alice is a graduate in the Secretarial Science course in Green Mountain Junior College at Poultney, Vermont. She and Edgar have six children:
1160 Edgar W. Haskins, 1941. He is in military service in Alaska.
1161 Roger B. Haskins, 1943. He is in the Air Force in Porto Rico.
1162 Mary Jane Haskins, 1946. She is entering the nurse training course in Ellis Hospital, Schenectady.
1163 Pamela J. Haskins, 1949
1164 Susan J. Haskins, 1951
1165 Peter T. Haskins, 1957
- 726 Roy W. Aldous, 1915, son of William J. Aldous and Edith Shaw, m. Veronica Poquett. He is a farmer and livestock and auto dealer in North Granville. He served in the Army in World War II. Roy and Veronica have a son:
1166 Roy W. Aldous, Jr., 1947
- 727 Charles Aldous, 1917, son of William J. Aldous and Edith Shaw, m. Alice Thompson. He is a graduate of Albany Business College and served in the Marines in the Pacific in World War II. He is employed in the Maintenance Department of the Oneida Hospital. Charles and Alice live in Sherill and have two children:
1167 Kay Aldous, 1947
1168 Charles Aldous, Jr., 1954

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 728 Georgiana Aldous, 1919, dau. of William J. Aldous and Edith Shaw, m. David Hicks, a dealer in furs. They live in Granville and have three children:
1169 Charlotte Hicks, 1946
1170 Davis Hicks, 1954
1171 Franklin Hicks, 1958
- 729 Charlotte Adlous, 1923, dau. of William J. Aldous and Edith Shaw, m. Leslie Shaw, a graduate of Hamilton College and a teacher of Social Studies in Marcellus. Charlotte is a graduate of William and Mary College and a social worker. She is undertaking further study in Syracuse University. Charlotte and Leslie have a daughter:
1172 Heather Shaw, 1956
- 730 Mark (Markwell) A. Aldous, 1942, son of Mark (Markwell) Aldous, and Laura Potter, m. Linda Crossman. He is a farmer in the Slyboro area of the Town of Granville. They have a son:
1173 Markwell C. Aldous, 1962
- 732 Joseph White, 1919, son of Sarah Aldous and Ernest White, m. Lucy Childs. He is employed by the New York State Conservation Department. Joseph and Lucy live in Granville. They have no children.
- 733 Mark Gilman, 1933, son of Laura Aldous and Wilson Gilman, m. Beatrice Roberts. He served in the Army in World War II. He graduated from a Rutland, Vermont, Business College and is an accountant living in Whitehouse Station, New Jersey. Mark and Beatrice have a daughter:
1174 Susan Gilman, 1954
- 734 Robert W. Spencer, 1925, son of Elmer G. Spencer and Roena O. Worthen, m. Doris H. Munster. He studied in the University of New Hampshire and is Office Manager of the Western Gear Corporation located near Sacramento, Calif. Robert and Doris live in Palo Alto, California, and have four children:
1175 Russell W. Spencer, 1952
1176 James A. Spencer, 1954
1177 Scott S. Spencer, 1959
1178 Sandra Ann Spencer, 1961
- 735 Joyce Spencer, 1927, dau. of Elmer G. Spencer and Roena O. Worthen, m. Arnold Davis. Joyce is a graduate nurse. Arnold graduated from the Poultry Husbandry Department of the University of Maine and is in charge of egg marketing and feed buying for the Maine Potato Growers Cooperative. They live in Presque Isle, Maine, and have three children:
1179 Susan Davis, 1950
1180 Robert A. Davis, 1952
1181 Stephen Davis, 1954
- 736 George D. Spencer, son of Elmer G. Spencer and Annabelle Boyce, m. Joanna L. Ricor. He took technical courses in aerodynamics after high school and joined the Air Force. He is now part of an engine testing crew for Aero-Jet General Corporation at a plant near Sacramento, California. George and Joanna live at Rancho Cordova near Sacramento. They have a son:
1182 David G. Spencer, 1963

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 744 David H. Minard, 1924, son of Zilpha J. Herrick and Ralph N. Minard, m. Florence Fenstermaker. He is a veteran of World War II and is employed by the Central Vermont Public Service Corporation. David and Florence live in Clarendon, Vermont, and have two sons:
1183 David H. Minard, Jr., 1948
1184 Ralph R. Minard, 1949
- 745 Robert T. Herrick, 1931, son of William T. Herrick and Ruth Squier, m. Jacqueline McCarthy, a registered nurse. Robert is a Captain on regular duty with the National Guard. He has attended various army schools. They live at Red Hook, New York, and have four children:
1185 Patricia A. Herrick, 1957
1186 Susan E. Herrick, 1960
1187 Pamela L. Herrick, 1961
1188 Robert T. Herrick, Jr., 1962
- 747 Cornelia A. Herrick, 1934, dau. of William T. Herrick and Ruth Squier, m. Reginald Dragon. Cornelia is a graduate of Castleton Teachers College. Reginald has served in the Marine Corps and attended college for three years. He is with the Commercial Credit Corporation in Keene, New Hampshire. They have two daughters:
1189 Brenda A. Dragon, 1960
1190 Betsey L. Dragon, 1962
- 748 Jane R. Herrick, 1935, dau. of William T. Herrick and Ruth Squier, m. H. Neil Hall, a graduate of U.V.M. in Electrical Engineering. He served in the Navy for four years. Jane is a graduate of U.V.M. in Social Studies. Neil is an electrical engineer in Nashua, New Hampshire. They have four children:
1191 Kenneth N. Hall, 1958
1192 Janine L. Hall, 1960
1193 Corine R. Hall, 1962
1194 Kathleen J. Hall, 1963
- 750 Nancy May Herrick, 1942, dau. of William T. Herrick and Ruth Squier, m. Thomas Edney who is associated with his father in the John Deere Machinery Agency in St. Johnsbury, Vermont. Nancy is a registered nurse. They have no children.
- 751 Doris McNally, 1924, dau. of Edna Churchill and Joseph F. McNally, m. Judson Severy, a dairy farmer at Cornwall, Vermont. He is an army veteran of World War II. They have five children:
1195 Kendall Severy, 1950
1196 Robin Severy, 1953
1197 Joseph Severy, 1955. Twin.
1198 Julia Severy, 1955. Twin.
1199 Matthew Severy, 1958
- 752 Laura F. Wetmore, 1916, dau. of Reba Churchill and Newton I. Wetmore, m. Elmer Severy, a dairy farmer at Sudbury Vermont. Their children are:
1200 *Lorraine M. Severy, 1938
1201 Alberta M. Severy, 1942. She is attending Castleton State Teachers College.
1202 *Rita Severy, 1943
1203 Lynn M. Severy, 1947

ELEVENTH GENERATION

753 Hope W. Wetmore, 1922, dau. of Reba Churchill and Newton I. Wetmore, m. Roy Churchill, a carpenter in Poultney, Vermont. Roy died in 1957.

They had a son:

1204 Royal Churchill, 1954

755 Raynold L. Paine, 1923, son of Ella Churchill and Seth L. Paine, is a refrigeration mechanic living in Worcester, Mass. Raynold first married Drusilla Drew. Their children were:

1205 *Marjorie L. Paine, 1945

1206 David A. Paine, 1946

1207 Donald C. Paine, 1950

Raynold and Drusilla separated and he married Annabelle Ingersol. Their children are:

1208 Jeffrey D. Paine, 1956

1209 Barnet D. Paine, 1957

1210 Raynold L. Paine, Jr., 1958

1211 Timothy J. Paine, 1959

1212 Daniel A. Paine, 1962

1213 Angela J. Paine, 1963

756 Seth L. Paine, Jr., 1924, son of Ella Churchill and Seth L. Paine, m. Alice Withee. He is a veteran of the Korean Conflict and a truck driver in Madison, Maine. Their children are:

1214 Peter L. Paine, 1956

1215 Terri L. Paine, 1958

757 Celia Paine, 1926, dau. of Ella Churchill and Seth L. Paine, m. John Walsh, a veteran of naval service, now retired and a postal clerk in Falmouth, Mass. Celia is a registered nurse. Their children are:

1216 Kevin M. Walsh, 1949

1217 Kent K. Walsh, 1953

758 Gerald Paine, 1927, son of Ella Churchill and Seth L. Paine, m. Virginia Sloutamyer. He is a farmer and carpenter in Madison, Maine. Their children are:

1218 Linda A. Payne, 1953

1219 Patricia M. Paine, 1954

1220 Peggy Lee Paine, 1955

1221 Susan M. Paine, 1956

1222 Kathleen J. Paine, 1961

759 Rowena Paine, 1929, dau. of Ella Churchill and Seth L. Paine, m. Dwight Oliver, an auto mechanic in Bangor, Maine. They have a son:

1223 Craig D. Oliver, 1948

760 Mary J. Ketcham, 1918, dau. of Lena Churchill and Robert P. Ketcham, m. Rudolph F. Elliott, a dairy farmer at Warren, Vermont. Mary is a graduate of Castleton State Teachers College; Rudolph of Montpelier Seminary. Their children are:

1224 Robert F. Elliott, 1943. He is in army service.

1225 Rudolph M. Elliott, 1945

1226 Jane M. Elliott, 1947

1227 George A. Elliott, 1949

1228 Elsie M. Elliott, 1950

ELEVENTH GENERATION

760 Mary J. Ketcham (continued)

- 1229 Betsy L. Elliott, 1951
- 1230 Deborah J. Elliott, 1952
- 1231 Kaureen A. Elliott, 1954
- 1232 Joseph J. Elliott, 1958
- 1233 Roberta L. Elliott, 1961

761 Martin P. Ketcham, 1920, son of Lena Churchill and Robert P. Ketcham, m. Frances Prediger, a graduate of the New England Baptist Hospital in Boston. Martin is a farmer in Sudbury, Vermont, where he has been Town Lister. They have a son:

- 1234 Oliver P. Ketcham, 1951

762 Charles C. Ketcham, 1922, son of Lena Churchill and Robert P. Ketcham, m. Barbara Howland. He is the manager of the Dr. Frazier dairy farm in North Clarendon, Vermont. Charles and Barbara have five children:

- 1235 Jean M. Ketcham, 1955
- 1236 Judy A. Ketcham, 1956
- 1237 Charles R. Ketcham, 1958
- 1238 Timothy A. Ketcham, 1960
- 1239 Linda J. Ketcham, 1962

763 Barbara L. Ketcham, 1924, dau. of Lena Churchill and Robert P. Ketcham, m. Charles E. Mulcahy, a World War II veteran, now a farmer and auto mechanic in Sudbury, Vermont. He is a graduate of the Quoddy Trade School. Barbara graduated from the New England Baptist Hospital in Boston. Their children are:

- 1240 Charles E. Mulcahy, Jr., 1948
- 1241 Pamela A. Mulcahy, 1950
- 1242 Robert J. Mulcahy, 1951
- 1243 Gail Mulcahy, 1952
- 1244 Maureen K. Mulcahy, 1954
- 1245 Michelle M. Mulcahy, 1955

764 Robert T. Ketcham, 1926, son of Lena Churchill and Robert P. Ketcham, m. Barbara A. Johnson. Robert is a farmer at Sudbury, Vermont. Their children were:

- 1246 Janet L. Ketcham, 1954
- 1247 Thomas R. Ketcham, 1956-1957
- 1248 Paula J. Ketcham, 1957
- 1249 Diana L. Ketcham, 1958
- 1250 Steven R. Ketcham, 1961

765 Anna L. Ketcham, 1928, dau. of Lena Churchill and Robert P. Ketcham, m. Charles L. Edwards, an employee of the Bell Telephone Company in Gillette, Wyoming. Their children are:

- 1251 Robert J. Edwards, 1952
- 1252 Nancy L. Edwards, 1953
- 1253 Charles K. Edwards, 1960

766 Jean F. Churchill, 1940, dau. of Glen H. Churchill and Helen Bailey, m. Ralph Getty, Loan Interviewer in the Argyle Branch of the Manufacturers National Bank of Troy. Jean is employed by C. A. Baltz and Son in Salem. Jean and Ralph live between West Hebron and North Hebron. They have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 768 Barbara L. Churchill, 1944, dau. of Glen H. Churchill and Helen Bailey, m. Nelson Rist, a dairy farmer in the Town of Argyle between Goose Island and Cossayuna Lake. They have a son:
1254 Raymond J. Rist, 1963
- 772 Joseph P. Duffy, Jr., 1932, son of Anna Churchill and Joseph P. Duffy, m. Mary Ingraham. He represents the Verdun Bell Company. He has served in the Coast Guard. Joseph and Mary live in Brooklyn and have six children:
1255 Mary L. Duffy, 1955
1256 Joseph P. Duffy, 3rd., 1956
1257 Timothy M. Duffy, 1958
1258 Christopher Duffy, 1960
1259 Terrance P. Duffy, 1962
1260 Sheila F. Duffy, 1963
- 773 William R. Duffy, Jan. 16, 1937, son of Anna Churchill and Joseph P. Duffy, m. Charlene Corriveau. He is a Navy veteran and represents the Verdun Bell Company. William and Charlene live in Brooklyn. They have four children:
1261 Patricia A. Duffy, 1959
1262 Michele M. Duffy, 1961
1263 Maureen Duffy, 1962
1264 William R. Duffy, Jr., 1963
- 774 Anne L. Duffy, Dec. 16, 1937, dau. of Anna Churchill and Joseph P. Duffy, m. Edmund M. Smith who is employed in the Albany Office of the Greyhound Bus Company. Anne is a child nurse, a graduate of St. Catherine's Infant School. She and Edmund live in Albany. They have four children:
1265 Edmund M. Smith, Jr., 1960
1266 Robert C. Smith, 1961
1267 Anne M. Smith, 1963
1268 Carolyn L. Smith, 1964
- 776 Irene May Hoffman, 1894, dau. of Harriet Harrington and Edward Hoffman, m. Henry Jacobsen, a graduate of Tri-State College of Engineering in Indiana. He has been a chemical engineer with various laboratories in New York and New Jersey. Now retired, he and Irene live in Hoosick Falls. Their children were:
1269 Joyce H. Jacobsen, 1925-1939
1270 *William H. Jacobsen, 1932
1271 *Robert H. Jacobsen, 1934
- 777 Harold Hoffman, 1898-1964, son of Harriet Harrington and Edward Hoffman, m. Ida Anderson. He was a veteran of both World Wars I and II. He had been a post office employee in Albany and lived in Troy. He and Ida had no children.
- 778 Marjorie Bleisner, 1924, dau. of May D. Harrington and William Bleisner, m. Kenneth Burns, a veteran of World War II. He is milk tester for the former Gold Medal Farms, now a cooperative at Buskirk. They have a son:
1272 Kenneth Burns, Jr., 1950
- 780 Sarah M. Harrington, 1903, dau. of Amos L. Harrington and Anna F. Whipple, m. Warren J. Nulty, a farmer on one of the better Town of Easton farms on the River Road. He died in 1964. Warren and Sarah had two children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

780 Sarah M. Harrington (continued)

1273 *Ann E. Nulty, 1930

1274 *Warren J. Nulty, Jr., 1932

781 Helen M. Harrington, 1907, dau. of Amos L. Harrington and Anna F. Whipple, m. Horatio W. Monroe, maintenance man at the United Board and Carton Company at Thomson. They live on the River Road, Town of Easton, south of the Nulty farm. Their children were:

1275 *Gretchen M. Monroe, 1930

1276 *Bernice E. Monroe, 1932

1277 Robert A. Monroe, 1943-1952

782 Dorothy R. Harrington, 1910, dau. of Amos L. Harrington and Anna F. Whipple, m. Robert E. Dickinson, 1900-1950, an accountant with the Glens Falls Insurance Company. He was Supply Sargeant with Company K of the National Guard. Dorothy lives in Glens Falls and is a practical nurse in the Glens Falls Hospital. They had three children:

1278 *Patricia J. Dickinson, 1934

1279 *Nancy K. Dickinson, 1938

1280 Linda L. Dickinson, 1940. Unmarried. She is a graduate of Alfred University and is now a laboratory technician in the Downstate Medical Center in Brooklyn.

783 David P. Harrington, 1912, son of Amos L. Harrington and Anna F. Whipple, m. Catherine T. DeForrest. He is in the meat business and is also engaged in trucking. The family lives in Herkimer. Their children are:

1281 David R. Harrington, 1941. He has served in the Navy and is a gunsmith in Herkimer.

1282 *Mary J. Harrington, 1943

1283 John R. Harrington, 1947

1284 Michael D. Harrington, 1955

784 Mary M. Nichols, 1907, dau. of Lois Herrington and Frank Nichols, m. Rocco Santore, a chauffeur. Mary is a nurses' aid at the Dobbs Ferry Hospital at Dobbs Ferry. She and Rocco live in Scarsdale and have a daughter:

1285 *Catherine L. Santore, 1938

786 Natalie P. Dodd, 1905, dau. of Nellie H. Peiro and Theodore L. Dodd, m. Fred D. Sadler, a stockbroker in the Chicago Exchange. Their children were:

1286 *Jane N. Sadler, 1925

1287 Fred D. Sadler, 1929, Unmarried. He is a broker in the Midwest Stock Exchange. He came through the Korean Conflict at Bloody Hill and Heartbreak Ridge unharmed.

1288 *Cherry L. Sadler, 1935

1289 Natalie P. Sadler, 1941. She is unmarried and has been adopted by George A. Seaverns, second husband of Natalie, as Natalie P. Seaverns. She is a business college graduate and has been employed by the Greyhound Bus Tours. She is now with the Hamilton Management Company of Denver, Colorado, and is living in Arvida, Colorado.

Natalie's second husband, George A. Seaverns, served in the Marine Corps for three years in Alaska and the South Pacific. He has been a test driver

ELEVENTH GENERATION

786 Natalie P. Dodd (continued)

for the Pure Oil Laboratories in Chicago. He is now sales representative for the Porsch Auto Imports. George and Natalie live in Evanston, Illinois. They have no children.

789 Clinton R. Rogers, 1907, son of Jay W. Rogers and Johanna O. Newman, operates the Rogers Cartage Trucking Service in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married Dorothy Gollenberg. They had a daughter:

1290 *Evelyn M. Rogers, 1938

Clinton and Dorothy separated and he married Marie Lemon who died in 1949. Their children were:

1291 Mary J. Rogers, 1944

1292 Karen G. Rogers, 1945

In 1952 Clinton married Rosalie LeTourneau. They have no children.

790 Winfield A. Rogers, 1912, son of Jay W. Rogers and Johanna O. Newman, m. Vera A. Marshall. He studied electrical engineering at the Milwaukee School of Engineering and is employed by the Navy as Civilian Supervisor in Shipbuilding at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He also operates the Rogers Marine Boat Service at Sister Bay, Wisconsin, where the family lives. They have a daughter:

1293 *Kaye S. Rogers, 1939

792 Leland D. Rogers, 1921, son of Jay W. Rogers and Johanna O. Newman, m. Jane Bodine. He is a Mobil Gas Distributor living in Ellison Bay, Wisconsin. Their children are:

1294 Myron L. Rogers, 1944. He is a student at Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado.

1295 Jill S. Rogers, 1954

Twins, Debra J. and Dawn J. died at birth in 1952.

793 Julia B. Rogers, 1905, dau. of Samuel J. Rogers and Petrena Anderson, m. Bruno Volkmann, an expert watchmaker; a graduate of the Real Gymnasium in the City of Elbing, East Prussia, and of the Horological Institute of Glashutte, Germany. Julia had two years in a teachers training college. The family lives in Chicago. There is a son:

1296 Richard Volkmann, 1932. Unmarried. He is a graduate of Northwestern University, lives in Chicago and is a representative of the Connecticut General Group Insurance Company.

794 Antoinette Rogers, 1908, dau. of Samuel J. Rogers and Petrena Anderson, m. Stanley Lowman, a graduate of the Illinois Technical Institute with a B.S. Degree in Engineering. He is an Electrical Engineer with Commonwealth Edison. Antoinette is a registered nurse. The family lives in Flossmore, Illinois. There are two children:

1297 *Patricia A. Lowman, 1938

1298 John A. Lowman, 1942. He has been in military service and has two years of college.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 795 James O. Rogers, 1912, son of Samuel J. Rogers and Petrena Anderson, m. Virginia M. Olsen. He is a final circuit inspector with the Automatic Electric Company. Virginia is a Sears Retail Store clerk. They live in Lombard, Illinois, and have two children:
- 1299 Carol J. Rogers, 1942, a student in Northern Illinois University at DeKalb with a four year scholarship.
 - 1300 Susan E. Rogers, 1951
- 796 Charles E. Smith, 1908, son of Julia A. Rogers and Edward A. Smith, m. Florence Barker, a graduate of Oneonta State Teachers College and a teacher in the South Glens Falls School. Charles is a driver for the Hillman Brothers Dairy Express of Fort Edward. The family lives in South Glens Falls. There are two children:
- 1301 Judith A. Smith, 1946
 - 1302 James A. Smith, 1949
- 798 Doris May Smith, 1916, dau. of Julia A. Rogers and Edward A. Smith, m. Clarence Spaulding who served in the European Theatre in World War II. He is salesman for the Canada Dry Bottling Company. Doris is a graduate of Oneonta State Teachers College and has an A. B. Degree from the New York State College for Teachers at Albany. She is a teacher in the South Glens Falls School. Doris and Clarence have two children:
- 1303 Janet M. Spaulding, 1950
 - 1304 Carl J. Spaulding, 1955
- 799 Lloyd E. Rogers, 1912, son of Edgar C. Rogers and Pearl McBride, m. Margaret Bath. He is a farmer in Plains, Georgia. Their children are:
- 1305 Margaret Rogers, 1944
 - 1306 Hope Rogers, 1948
 - 1307 Mary Jean Rogers, 1952
- 800 S. Ashbel Rogers, 1916, son of Edgar C. Rogers and Pearl McBride, m. Lora Campbell. He is a barber in Chandler, Georgia. Their children are:
- 1308 *Nancy Rogers, 1941
 - 1309 Judy Rogers, 1944. Unmarried. She is an office worker.
 - 1310 John A. Rogers, 1947. Twin.
 - 1311 James A. Rogers, 1947. Twin.
- 801 Edna A. Rogers, 1917, dau. of Edgar C. Rogers and Pearl McBride, m. Frederick Hayner. He served four years in World War II with fourteen months in Europe. He now has charge of customer relations for Hillman Brothers Dairy Express of Fort Edward. Edna teaches in the Queensbury School. She has studied in Cortland and Plattsburgh State Teachers Colleges and at the New York State College for Teachers at Albany. She and Frederick live in Glens Falls and have two children:
- 1312 Joyce Hayner, 1946
 - 1313 Joan Hayner, 1949
- 802 Dorothy P. Rogers, 1921, dau. of Edgar C. Rogers and Pearl McBride, m. Dawson Wilkinson of Miami, Florida. He has an auto painting and body work business there. There are four children:
- 1314 David Wilkinson, 1949
 - 1315 Daniel Wilkinson, 1951
 - 1316 Deborah Wilkinson, 1956
 - 1317 Donald Wilkinson, 1958

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 803 Marjorie L. Randles, 1901, dau. of Mary Ann Baker and George W. Randles, m. Arthur Underwood, 1887-1961, a farmer on the Geer Road, Town of Kingsbury. Marjorie now lives in Glens Falls and is employed in the office of the Imperial Color Works. She had no children.
- 804 David G. Randles, 1909-1953, son of Mary Ann Baker and George W. Randles, graduated from the Boeing School of Aeronautics in Oakland, California. He was employed by United Airlines in Cheyenne, Wyoming, and was group instructor at the Norfolk Navy Yard. Later he was in the Engineering Department of I. B. M. in Poughkeepsie where the family lived. David married Margaret Churchill, now employed in the Vassar College office. After David's death Margaret married Glenford Snyder, an engineer with the De Laval Company. He adopted the children of David and Margaret. They are:
1318 *Anna C. (Randles) Snyder, 1939
1319 Johnathan (Randles) Snyder, 1946
- 805 Mary L. Whelden, 1928, dau. of Marshall F. Whelden and Bessie Stewart, m. Frederick P. Schafer, 3rd., a farmer on the former Nathan Case farm west of Easton Station. He served three years in the South Pacific during World War II. Mary and Frederick have seven children:
1320 Philip L. Schafer, 1948
1321 Cynthia J. Schafer, 1950
1322 Leith M. Schafer, 1952
1323 David S. Schafer, 1953
1324 Mary Jane Schafer, 1956
1325 Frederick P. Schafer, 4th, 1959
1326 Sally Lou Schafer, 1963
- 806 Marshall F. Whelden, Jr., 1930, son of Marshall F. Whelden and Bessie Stewart, m. Elberta Parmenter. He is a truck driver and construction worker living in West Chazy. Their children are:
1327 Marshall F. Whelden, 3rd., 1956
1328 George P. Whelden, 1958
1329 Allen M. Whelden, 1959
1330 Marc E. Whelden, 1960
1331 Betsey J. Whelden, 1962
- 807 Jean E. Center, 1922, dau. of Ruth M. Whelden and Myron H. Center, m. Harold B. Robson. He has a furniture store and is a funeral director in Hoosick Falls. He graduated from Norwich University as a Second Lieutenant; served in Patten's Tank Corps in World War II and left the service with the rank of Captain. Jean studied Art at Pratt Institute. Their children were:
1332 Harold B. Robson, Jr., 1947-1963
1333 Charles L. Robson, 1948
1334 Walter L. Robson, 1949
1335 Bruce C. Robson, 1951
1336 Keith C. Robson, 1952
1337 Peter W. Robson, 1953
1338 May H. Robson, 1957
1339 Elizabeth B. Robson, 1963
- 808 Ruth J. Center, usually called Joyce, 1924, dau. of Ruth M. Whelden and Myron H. Center, m. John J. Decker. He was instructor in the Air Force in World War II and is now connected with the Asgro Seed Company of

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 808 Ruth J. Center (continued)
 Cambridge. Joyce attended Pratt Institute and has recently graduated from Skidmore College. She is Art Teacher in the Schuylerville Central School. The family lives in Cambridge Village. Their children are:
 1340 June E. Decker, 1945. She is a student at Plattsburgh State Teachers College.
 1341 Jacqueline M. Decker, 1949
 1342 Christine J. Decker, 1951
 1343 Eric J. Decker, 1963
- 809 Myron H. Center, Jr., 1932, son of Ruth M. Whelden and Myron H. Center, m. Eleanor Rojcewicz, a graduate of the New York State College for Teachers at Albany. She taught before marriage in the Greenwich Central School. Myron and Eleanor live in Anchorage, Alaska, where he is manager of the A. L. French Wholesale Company. There are three children:
 1344 Michael G. Center, 1955
 1345 Mary E. Center, 1957
 1346 Stella J. Center, 1959
- 810 Blois A. Barbur, 1932, dau. of Edna L. Whelden and Percy A. Barbur, m. Beverly Van Ness. He is a farmer on the former Adley Reynolds farm at North Greenwich. They have five children:
 1347 Bruce A. Barbur, 1954
 1348 Brenda J. Barbur, 1956
 1349 Byron L. Barbur, 1958
 1350 Michael L. Barbur, 1961. Twin.
 1351 Michelle L. Barbur, 1961. Twin.
- 811 Enola R. Barbur, 1934, dau. of Edna L. Whelden and Percy A. Barbur, m. C. Dana Barker of South Hartford. He is an electrician and a truck driver. Their children are:
 1352 Christy Barker, 1955
 1353 Deborah L. Barker, 1957
 1354 Ira L. Barker, 1958
 1355 Lloyd Barker, 1960
- 813 Ruth L. Dickinson, 1897, dau. of Grace Hay and Samuel Dickinson, m. Adelbert R. Coffin, 1893, a farmer on the River Road, Town of Easton, a short distance south of Schuylerville Hill. Their children are:
 1356 *Raymond A. Coffin, 1916
 1357 *Frank M. Coffin, 1920
 1358 *Mildred M. Coffin, 1922
 1359 *Elsie R. Coffin, 1924
 1360 *Julie J. Coffin, 1933
- 818 Elsie Mae Miller, 1905, dau. of Alice Dennis and George (Atwood) Miller, m. Henry Billhardt, who had a machine and welding shop in Pulaski. He later went to Watertown as head machinist at Black & Clausen Company. He served in the 87th Division of the Field Artillery in World War I. Elsie lives in Glenfield and is a seamstress. She and Henry had four children:
 1361 *Grace Billhardt, 1924
 1362 *William H. Billhardt, 1940
 1363 Sandra A. Billhardt, 1942
 1364 Thomas G. Billhardt, 1949

ELEVENTH GENERATION

821 Ruth Waters, 1908, dau. of Nathan C. Waters and Bertha Scrafford, is a practical nurse in the New Smyrna Hospital. She is a graduate of Florida State University at Tallahassee. Ruth first married John Dyal, a successful citrus grower. They had no children. She then married Lee Barnett who was employed in the Tampa Shipyards. Their children were:

- 1365 *Leroy E. Barnett, 1936
- 1366 *Esther C. Barnett, 1937
- 1367 *Martha N. Barnett, 1939
- 1368 *Nathan A. Barnett, 1940

Ruth later married William Bayley, a retired Bell Telephone Company engineer. They have no children.

822 Esther Waters, 1913, dau. of Nathan C. Waters and Bertha Scrafford, m. Guy Athern, a Methodist Pastor in Lakeland, Florida. He is a graduate of Emory University, School of Divinity, in Atlanta, Georgia. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army in World War II and was wounded in Germany. Guy and Esther have two children:

- 1369 Mary E. Athern, 1945
- 1370 Julia Athern, 1951

823 B. Henry Waters, 1923, son of Nathan C. Waters and Bertha Scrafford, m. Margaret King. Until his father's death Henry was connected with the latter's clothing store in New Smyrna Beach where Henry and Margaret now live. He is now with the Florida State Conservation Commission. He was in the U. S. Army overseas in Germany in World War II. Margaret is Supervisor of Nurses in the New Smyrna Beach Hospital. Their children are:

- 1371 Christine Waters, 1947
- 1372 David Waters, 1949
- 1373 Henry Waters, 1952

824 Barber Waters, Jr., 1923, son of Rev. Barber L. Waters and Rachel Saxton, m. Jean Lingenfelter. He is a graduate of Syracuse University and Union Theological Seminary of New York City and is Pastor of the Crestwood Methodist Church in Tuckaho. He was decorated for bravery in World War II and took part in the Battle of the Bulge. Jean is a graduate of Syracuse University and assists in dramatic and club church activities. Barber and Jean have two children:

- 1374 Craig Waters, 1952
- 1375 Scott Waters, 1957

825 Stanley Waters, 1925, son of Rev. Barber L. Waters and Rachel Saxton, m. Joan Eveleigh. He is a graduate of St. Lawrence University and is a Boy Scout Executive in Buffalo. He served in the Navy in World War II. Joan is a church organist. Their children are:

- 1376 Cynthia Waters, 1950
- 1377 Mark Waters, 1952
- 1378 Lance Waters, 1954
- 1379 Andrew Waters, 1956
- 1380 Duff Waters, 1958
- 1381 Amy E. Waters, 1960

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 826 William Waters, 1927, son of Rev. Barber L. Waters and Rachel Saxton, m. Margaret Duffany. He is a graduate of St. Lawrence University and the School of Theology there. He has done graduate work in Boston University School of Theology and is Pastor of the Methodist Church in Center Moriches, Long Island. Margaret is a registered nurse, a graduate of the school of Strong Memorial Hospital in Rochester. Their children are:
- 1382 Elizabeth Waters, 1952
 - 1383 David Waters, 1957
 - 1384 Richard Waters, 1961
 - 1385 Julie Waters, 1962
- 827 Raoul Waters, 1930, son of Rev. Barber Waters and Rachel Saxton, m. Jean Ellis. He is a graduate of St. Lawrence and of the St. Lawrence University School of Theology and is Pastor of the Croton-on-Hudson Methodist Church. Jean is a graduate of Potsdam State Teachers College and taught in Canton before marriage. They have a son:
- 1386 Barber Waters, 1960
- 828 Harry E. Bennett, Jr., 1934, son of Esther E. Waters and Harry E. Bennett, m. Patricia Kuhn. He is a graduate of Florida Southern College and is associated with his father in the H. E. Bennett, Inc., clothing store in Cocoa, Florida where he and Patricia live. They have no children.
- 829 Mary C. Waters, 1930, dau. of Irwin M. Waters and Mary E. Harrison, is a graduate of Ward Belmont College, Nashville, Tennessee. She first married William G. O'Quinn, a West Point graduate. He was a Lieutenant in Germany after World War II. They separated. There were no children. Mary later married John W. Vickers, a graduate of Lehigh University with a Masters Degree from Northeastern University in Boston. John has been a Lieutenant in the Air Force Reserve and is now connected with the business enterprises of Mary's father, Irwin M. Waters, in Fort Pierce, Florida. Mary and John have three children:
- 1387 Nancy Ann Vickers, 1956
 - 1388 Elizabeth C. Vickers, 1957
 - 1389 Mary J. Vickers, 1962
- 830 Cephas C. Smith, Jr., 1918, son of Rena E. English and Cephas C. Smith, m. Nancy Beach. He graduated from Lehigh University in Business Administration. He enlisted in the Air Force before Pearl Harbor and flew fifty missions in the Pacific Area and rose to the rank of Captain and was decorated for bravery. Cephas is Credit Supervisor for the General Motors Acceptance Corporation and lives in Albany, Georgia. He and Nancy have a son:
- 1390 Christian B. Smith, 1950
- 831 Peter C. Smith, 1920-1944, son of Rena E. English and Cephas C. Smith, m. Betty Herrick. He was a graduate of Lehigh University and was with the Navy and later in the Marine Corps. He flew fifty missions in World War II and was slightly wounded. He was a First Lieutenant when discharged. Peter was with the U. S. Geological Survey and living at Talahassee, Florida, at the time of his death. Peter and Betty had no children.
- 832 C. Dane Beswick, 1931, son of Myrtle English and Ralph Beswick, m. Barbara Lantz, a teacher in the Scotia School System. He studied at Sienna College for three years and is connected with the Dell Dairy Co. He and Barbara live in Albany and have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 833 Keith Beswick, 1933, son of Myrtle English and Ralph Beswick, m. Elizabeth Pulkinson. He is a graduate of R. P. I. and was in the U. S. Air Force. He is now an aeronautical engineer with Lockheed, living in Northridge, California. Their children are:
1391 David Beswick, 1960
1392 Julie Beswick, 1962
- 834 Elsie Brownell, 1898, dau. of Ruth Tubbs and Henry Brownell, first married Morris Jones, 1883-1936, a blacksmith at Archdale. They had a daughter:
1393 *Roberta Jones, 1921
- Elsie later married Terry Fuller, 1892-1959, an A. & P Store Manager. She now lives in Elsmere.
- 835 Harold L. Brownell, 1900-1954, son of Ruth Tubbs and Henry Brownell, m. Maude Jerome. They lived on the River Road, Town of Easton, north of Schuylerville. Harold was a farmer. He is buried in the Greenwich Cemetery. Their children were:
1394 *Henry J. Brownell, 1927
1395 Helen T. Brownell, 1929. She married Frank M. Coffin, number 1358.
1396 *Ruth L. Brownell, 1930
1397 Kenneth H. Brownell, 1939. Unmarried. He is with the Manhattan Textile Bank in New York City.
1398 Joseph H. Brownell, 1942. Unmarried. He is a TV serviceman in Glens Falls.
- 836 Sarah Brownell, 1906, dau. of Ruth Tubbs and Henry Brownell, m. Albert Pratt, a farmer in partnership with his son, Gilbert, on one of the better Easton farms located one mile southeast of Easton. He and Sarah have recently built a new home in Easton. Their children are:
1399 *Gilbert F. Pratt, 1930
1400 *Marion R. Pratt, 1936
- 837 Dorothy Fisher, 1903, dau. of Flora Tubbs and Herbert Fisher, m. Waldo Becker, a fuel, feed and farm supply dealer and an insurance agent living in Johnsonville. Their children are:
1401 *Shirley Becker, 1929
1402 John F. Becker, 1938. Unmarried. He is associated with his father in the business in Johnsonville.
- 839 Frank Herrington, 1915, son of Harry Herrington and May Jeffords, is an employee of the Warren County Highway Department living in Glens Falls. He first married Josephine Livingston. They had two children:
1403 Francis Herrington, 1934, d. in infancy.
1404 *Delia J. Herrington, 1936
- Frank and Josephine separated and he married Julia A. Robbins. They have a son:
1405 Rodney Herrington, 1960
- 841 Madeline L. Harrington, 1915, dau. of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Joseph Akins who was employed in Connors Paint Store in Troy. He died in military service. Their children were:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 841 Madeline L. Harrington (continued)
1406 *Madeline Akins, 1933
1407 Sally M. Akins, 1934-1935
1408 *Mary M. Akins, 1936

Madeline later married Herbert Butler. They operate the Wayside Motel and Restaurant south of Hoosick on the Bennington-Troy Road. They have a daughter:

- 1409 Charlotte A. Butler, 1945

- 842 Helen A. Harrington, 1916, dau. of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Joseph Clark, a garage mechanic. They live in Troy and have a daughter:
1410 *Helen A. Clark, 1936

- 844 Charles L. Harrington, 1921, son of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Jean Wallace. He served in the Rangers in World War II from 1942 to 1945. He is a foreman plumber. Charles and Jean live in Tomhannock. They have a daughter:
1411 Nancy L. Harrington, 1954

- 845 Marjorie J. Harrington, 1922, dau. of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Raymond Wilson who served in the Air Force in England in World War II. They have a home in Hoosick Falls and operate the Sycaway Restaurant in Troy. Their children are:
1412 Raymond C. Wilson, 1944
1413 Harold L. Wilson, 1946
1414 Robert K. Wilson, 1951

- 846 Lewis B. Harrington, 1923, son of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Joan Celles. He served in the Second Army Headquarters in Japan from 1943 to 1946. He is employed in clothing manufacturing in Paterson, New Jersey, where the family lives. There are no children.

- 848 Beatrice L. Harrington, 1931, dau. of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. first, Edward Pomesol. They had a daughter:
1415 Linda L. Pomesol, 1950

Beatrice later married William Mabry who is in the Navy as Chief on the Carrier Kittyhawk. The family lives in San Diego, California. Beatrice and William have a son:

- 1416 William Mabry, Jr., 1963

- 850 Kenneth J. Harrington, 1934, son of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Ethel Tracy. He is a plumber living in Waterford. Their children are:
1417 Kenneth J. Harrington, Jr., 1957
1418 Marjorie M. Harrington, 1959
1419 Karl J. Harrington, 1961

- 851 Irene V. Harrington, 1935, dau. of Herbert K. Harrington and Mattie Holdridge, m. Joseph Frury, a mechanic employed in Troy. They live in Wynant-skill and have two children:
1420 Joseph Frury, Jr., 1956
1421 Dennis Frury, 1962

ELEVENTH GENERATION

852 Alice M. Haran, 1929, dau. of Alice Harrington and Jack Haran, m. Richard Slovacek, a graduate of the University of Missouri. He is an engineer and customers' man with the I. B. M. in Schenectady. Richard is a veteran of Army service. He and Alice live in Schenectady. Their children are:

- 1422 Deborah Slovacek, 1957
- 1423 Linda Slovacek, 1958
- 1424 Theresa Slovacek, 1959
- 1425 John Slovacek, 1961
- 1426 Richard Slovacek, Jr., 1962
- 1427 Holly Slovacek, 1963

853 Hazel Kennedy, 1921, dau. of Hazel Harrington and Edward Kennedy, m. Francis McGrath, a post office employee in Cohoes where the family lives. He served in the Marine Corps from 1941 to 1943. Hazel and Francis have two children:

- 1428 Patricia McGrath, 1949
- 1429 Eileen McGrath, 1956

854 Edward Kennedy, Jr., 1922, son of Hazel Harrington and Edward Kennedy, is plant manager for the Quality Center, Inc., a milk company in Elnora. Edward married Joan Follett. Their children are:

- 1430 Kathy Kennedy, 1951
- 1431 Daniel Kennedy, 1953
- 1432 Timothy Kennedy, 1957
- 1433 Edward Kennedy, 3rd., 1959

859 Beverly Lyons, 1941, dau. of Malcolm Lyons and Phebie Beadle, m. Myron Collamer who is connected with the Collamer Brothers woodworking plant on the Ash Grove Road near Cambridge Village. Beverly is a graduate of the Mildred Elley Secretarial School in Albany and is a church organist. She and Myron live on the Ash Grove Road. They have a son:

- 1434 Brian Collamer, 1962

860 Richard E. Lyons, 1927, son of Forrest Lyons and Grace Brownell, m. Mary Hill. He served in the Navy for three years and is employed in the A & P meat department. Richard and Mary live in Melrose. They have two children:

- 1435 Betty Ann Lyons, 1955
- 1436 Richard J. Lyons, 1959

861 Robert Lyons, 1931, son of Forrest Lyons and Grace Brownell, m. Ann Hanson. He served three years in the Navy in the Pacific. Robert is associated with his father in house building and general construction work. He and Ann live on the Archdale Road near Taber's Corner. Their children are:

- 1437 Gregory P. Lyons, 1956
- 1438 Sharon A. Lyons, 1958

862 Dorothy L. Herrington, 1919, dau. of Byron M. Herrington and Irene J. Kenyon, m. Herbert M. Austin, a farmer living at Center White Creek. He attended Alfred Agricultural School. Dorothy is a graduate of Russell Sage College and is employed at the McNally Insurance Agency at Eagle Bridge. They have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 863 A. Marjorie Snell, 1918, dau. of Maude S. Herrington and Alfred Snell, m. E. Carlton Tuttle, a foreman at the Mack Molding Company in Arlington, Vermont. Marjorie is a Laboratory Technician in the Mary McClellan Hospital in Cambridge. The family resides in Cambridge Village. There are three children:
- 1439 Sharon L. Tuttle, 1943. She is a student nurse in the Samaritan Hospital in Troy.
 - 1440 Carla Jo Tuttle, 1946
 - 1441 Cynthia L. Tuttle, 1949
- 864 Theodore Herrington, 1918, son of David W. Herrington and Helen Duda, m. Elizabeth J. Myer, a registered nurse. Theodore is Project Manager in the I. B. M. Corporation in Poughkeepsie where the family lives. He served as pharmacist mate in the Navy. Their children are:
- 1442 *Carolyn J. Herrington, 1938
 - 1443 *Richard P. Herrington, 1940
 - 1444 Jill M. Herrington, 1954
- 865 Gladys Herrington, 1919, dau. of David W. Herrington and Helen Duda, m. Paul Bengle, a fuel delivery truck driver for John Whiteside & Sons of Greenwich. Gladys and Paul live on the Archdale Road near Taber's Corner. They have a son:
- 1445 Bruce Bengle, 1943
- 866 Mildred Herrington, 1922, dau. of David W. Herrington and Helen Duda, m. Harry Kenyon, a farmer near East Greenwich in the Town of Jackson. He is also employed at the Asgro Seed Company in the Village of Cambridge. Mildred and Harry have two children:
- 1446 Laura L. Kenyon, 1946
 - 1447 Garth E. Kenyon, 1954
- 869 William LaVoy, 1913, son of Mary M. Harrington and Henry LaVoy, m. Catherine Hudson. He was a garage mechanic in Glens Falls. Their children were:
- 1448 Nellie M. LaVoy, 1933, d. in infancy.
 - 1449 *Willard H. LaVoy, 1935
 - 1950 *Dixie M. LaVoy, 1942
- 871 Volney Lynch, 1923, son of Ruth Harrington and John F. Lynch, m. Ruth Evans. He served in the Army for three years in the Burma Road Area during World War II. They live in West Fort Ann and Volney has a trucking business. There is a daughter:
- 1451 Sandra Lynch, 1943
- 872 Kenneth Lynch, 1925, son of Ruth Harrington and John F. Lynch, served in the Engineer Corps in the Pacific Theatre during World War II. He is married and both he and his wife are employed at Marshall's Hospital in Troy. There are no children.
- 874 Elmer Havelly, Jr., 1914, son of Lucy Harrington and Elmer Havelly, m. Agnes Sears. They live on the old Hamilton Farm near the Church of the Open Bible in the Town of Jackson. Elmer is caretaker in the New York Telephone Company office in Greenwich Village and does part-time farm work. He and Agnes have no children.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 876 Ramona Harrington, 1936, dau. of Raymond Harrington and Anna Springer, m. Robert M. Gerity, caretaker in the Y. M. C. A. in Bennington, Vermont, where the family lives. There are three children:
- 1452 Robert E. Gerity, 1956
 - 1453 Patricia A. Gerity, 1958
 - 1454 Linda L. Gerity, 1961
- 877 Joseph Priest, 1917, son of Myrtle Harrington and Delbert Priest, m. Gertrude Reynolds. He is employed at the Hale Furniture Manufacturing Company in Arlington, Vermont. He and Gertrude live in Salem. Their children are:
- 1455 Joseph Priest, Jr., 1940. Unmarried. He has recently completed military service in Spain and the Azores.
 - 1456 Jean Priest, 1942
- 878 William Priest, 1918, son of Myrtle Harrington and Delbert Priest, m. Marion McGraw. He served in the Army in Germany in World War II. William is employed at the Telescope Folding Furniture Company in Granville. He lives in Salem. There are no children.
- 879 Prescott Priest, 1920, son of Myrtle Harrington and Delbert Priest, m. Emma LaBombard. He served in the Phillipines during World War II. He is now a Town of Hebron Highway Employee living in West Hebron. There are no children.
- 880 Bernice Priest, 1925, dau. of Myrtle Harrington and Delbert Priest, m. Edmund Wood, a farmer in the Town of Hebron. Their children are:
- 1457 Edmund Wood, Jr., 1942
 - 1458 William Wood, 1943
 - 1459 Donald Wood, 1948
 - 1460 Garry Wood, 1953
 - 1461 Sharon Wood, 1957
- 881 Anna M. Priest, 1929, dau. of Myrtle Harrington and Delbert Priest, m. Winslow Lancaster, a farmer of West Pawlet, Vermont. They have a son:
- 1462 Charles Lancaster, 1948
- 882 Emery Priest, 1932, son of Myrtle Harrington and Delbert Priest, m. Shirley Ennis. He lives in Salem and is employed by the William E. Daley Construction Company of Shaftsbury, Vermont. Emery and Shirley have three children:
- 1463 Emery Priest, Jr., 1956
 - 1464 Stephen M. Priest, 1957
 - 1465 Cindy C. Priest, 1962
- 885 James Priest, Jr., 1919, son of Bertha Harrington and James Priest, m. Eleanor Robinson. He served in the Army Ordinance Department from 1940 to 1945 and is now employed at the Golden Fleece Tissue Mill in Greenwich Village. James and Eleanor live near Bacon Hill, Saratoga County. Their children are:
- 1466 Melodie Priest, 1946
 - 1467 Bonnie Priest, 1947
 - 1468 Mark Priest, 1950
 - 1469 Colleen Priest, 1951
 - 1470 Randy Priest, 1952
 - 1471 Robin Priest, 1956

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 886 Julian Priest, 1921, son of Bertha Harrington and James Priest, m. Theresa Periard. He was in the Air Force from 1942 to 1945. The family lives in Victory where Julian is a machine operator for the United Board and Carton Company. Their children were:
- 1472 Gary Priest, 1948. Twin.
 - 1473 Cary Priest, 1948. Twin, d. in infancy.
 - 1474 Barry Priest, 1957
 - 1475 Terry Priest, 1959
- 887 George Priest, 1923, son of Bertha Harrington and James Priest, m. Betty Garnsey. He served in the Signal Corps in World War II and is employed in the meat department of the Central Market in Saratoga Springs. George and Betty live at Cramer's Corners in Saratoga County. Their children are:
- 1476 George Priest, Jr., 1950
 - 1477 Tracy Priest, 1952
 - 1478 Thomas Priest, 1954
 - 1479 Betty Priest, 1955
 - 1480 John Priest, 1959
- 889 Beatrice Adams, 1919, dau. of Mary J. Harrington and Harold Adams, m. William Harrington, Jr. He was in the Navy in World War II and is now employed in the New York State Tax Department in Albany. Beatrice and William live at Bald Mountain. Their children are:
- 1481 *Betty Harrington, 1943
 - 1482 William Harrington, 3rd., 1953
 - 1483 Brent Harrington, 1957
- 890 Dorothy Adams, 1922, dau. of Mary J. Harrington and Harold Adams, m. Theodore S. Derby, a farmer living near the road from Greenwich Village to Beech Hill. They have three children:
- 1484 *Mary Derby, 1937
 - 1485 *Theodore S. Derby, Jr., 1941
 - 1486 Carl J. Derby, 1951
- 891 Harold Adams, Jr., 1924, son of Mary J. Harrington and Harold Adams, m. Shirley Richards. He was in the Navy during World War II and is now an appliance dealer and TV serviceman living in Argyle. Their children are:
- 1487 Paula Adams, 1948
 - 1488 Pamela Adams, 1954
 - 1489 Penelope Adams, 1961
- 892 David Adams, 1927, son of Mary J. Harrington and Harold Adams, m. Catherine Schirca. He was in the Navy during World War II and is now employed by the New York Telephone Company in Schuylerville where the family lives. The children are:
- 1490 Cathy Adams, 1952
 - 1491 David M. Adams, 1956
- 893 Carl Adams, 1929, son of Mary J. Harrington and Harold Adams, m. Nancy Bullock. He is a navy career man living at Portsmouth, Virginia. There are two children:
- 1492 Donna Adams, 1958
 - 1493 Carl Adams, Jr., 1960

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 894 Jane Adams, 1932, dau. of Mary J. Harrington and Harold Adams, m. Howard Cleveland who is engaged in farming with his father, Ernest Cleveland, a short distance off Route 22 south of the Salem Town Line. Jane and Howard have three children:
- 1494 Timothy Cleveland, 1957
 - 1495 Harold Cleveland, 1960
 - 1496 Stephen Cleveland, 1961
- 895 Christine Harrington, 1918, dau. of Willard Harrington and Clista Hover, m. Charles Messina who is employed at the Black Hole Hollow Farm at South Arlington, Vermont. Christine and Charles live on the Cross Road south of the Village of Cambridge. They have two daughters:
- 1497 *Patricia Messina, 1938
 - 1498 Christine Messina, 1945
- 896 Theodora Harrington, 1940, dau. of Harold Harrington and Helen Sheldon, is a graduate of Castleton Vermont State Teachers College. She taught in West Rupert, Vermont. In 1963 she married David W. Flower who was hospitalized with an inoperable brain tumor. He died the same year.
- 898 Marshall Harrington, Jr., son of Marshall Harrington and Ruth Morgan, is a graduate of West Point Military Academy. He is stationed at Fort Carson, Colorado, as a First Lieutenant. He married Audrey Rissiter. They have a son:
- 1499 Michael Harrington, 1962
- 904 Franklin Thompson, 1929, son of Frank Thompson and Irene LeBarron, m. Shirley Leonard. He served in the Navy in World War II and is now a mechanic at the Lathams Ready-Mix Company at Lathams. He and Shirley live near Center White Creek on the White Creek Road. Their children are:
- 1500 Leonard Thompson, 1953
 - 1501 Linda Thompson, 1955
- 905 Ruth Thompson, 1930, dau. of Frank Thompson and Irene LeBarron, m. Ralph Justin, employed on the Ralph Reed farm near East Greenwich. Their children are:
- 1502 Linda Justin, 1949
 - 1503 Roy J. Justin, 1952
 - 1504 Russell Justin, 1954
 - 1505 Reta Justin, 1957
 - 1506 Joyce Justin, 1959
- 907 Richard Thompson, 1941, son of Frank Thompson and Irene LeBarron, m. Marie Crandall. They live at North Bennington where Richard works at the Shea Wood Products Company. They have a daughter:
- 1507 Deborah Thompson, 1963
- 908 Sandra Thompson, 1944, dau. of Frank Thompson and Irene LeBarron, m. William Ellis, a tannery employee in Pownal, Vermont. They live in Hoosick Falls and have a son:
- 1508 John Ellis, 1962
- 909 Flora Hill, 1924, dau. of Israel Hill and Anna Whelden, m. Charles Bertsch, employed in Stevens and Thompson Paper Company in Middle Falls. Flora and Charles live in Greenwich Village and have three children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

909 Flora Hill (continued)

- 1509 Jean Bertsch, 1944
- 1510 Robert Bertsch, 1948
- 1511 Lynn Bertsch, 1950

910 Ralph Hill, 1927, son of Israel Hill and Anna Whelden, m. Janet LeBarron. They live at Easton where Ralph is employed by the Town Highway Department. Their children are:

- 1512 Joan Hill, 1948
- 1513 Donald Hill, 1949
- 1514 Ronald Hill, 1958

911 Mary E. Hill, 1934, dau. of Roger Hill and Mary E. Harrington, m. William A. Hatch. He served in the Marine Corps in World War II and is now engaged in trucking in Troy where the family lives. The children are:

- 1515 William M. Hatch, 1955
- 1516 Marion E. Hatch, 1956
- 1517 Mattieanne Hatch, 1957

913 Grace Moslin, 1918, dau. of Herbert Moslin and Etta Kenyon, m. John Hawthorne. He served in the Army in the European Theatre during World War II. He is a steamfitter with the General Electric Company. Grace and John live in Saratoga Springs. They have two children:

- 1518 David J. Hawthorne, 1952
- 1519 Nancy C. Hawthorne, 1956

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 914 William H. Brownell, 1895, son of Edward C. Brownell and Emma J. Groesbeck, m. Edna F. VanVleck. They live in Buskirk. William was formerly owner of a bulk milk tank trucking business. He is now Sales Manager for the International Stock Feed Corporation of Waverley. There were two children:
 1520 *Earl D. Brownell, 1922
 1521 *Waldo E. Brownell, 1925
- 915 Harold E. Brownell, 1907, son of Edward C. Brownell and Emma J. Groesbeck, m. Alfreda McLaughlin. They live in Hyde Park. Harold is a bulk milk tank driver. They have a daughter:
 1522 Janet E. Brownell, 1932. Unmarried. She is a secretary in the office of the I. B. M. Company in Poughkeepsie.
- 917 Hazel M. Brownell, 1911-1955, dau. of Edward C. Brownell and Emma J. Groesbeck, m. Ralph B. McClure of North Hoosick, an accountant for the Stevens and Thompson Paper Company. He is a graduate of the Troy Business College and has been in the National Guard. Their children were:
 1523 ~~John E. McClure, 1936, Unmarried. He has been in the Coast Guard and is a graduate of the University of Miami. He is now a law student.~~
 1524 *Ralph B. McClure, 1938
 1525 *Sally Ann McClure, 1939
 1526 *Linda L. McClure, 1942
- 918 Minnie Austin, 1895, dau. of Emma Brownell and Horace Austin, m. Esli Burch, a carpenter living in Valley Falls. Their children were:
 1527 *Avis Burch, 1918
 1528 Gerald Burch, 1922. Unmarried.
- 920 Anor M. Brownell, 1924, dau. of Jasper Brownell and Mabel C. Flagler, m. Robert E. Connolly, a construction worker living at Pruyn Hill near Mechanicville. He is an Army Air Force veteran of World War II. Their children are:
 1529 Paul Connolly, 1954
 1530 Sharon Connolly, 1958
- 921 Everett F. Brownell, 1927, son of Jasper Brownell and Mabel C. Flagler, m. Lois Kirby, a normal school graduate who taught before marriage. Everett served in the Navy in World War II and is a construction worker. He and Lois live at Pruyn Hill near Mechanicville. They have three children:
 1531 Susan Brownell, 1957
 1532 David Brownell, 1959
 1533 Nancy Brownell, 1963
- 923 Eleanor P. Baldwin, 1930, dau. of Viola Brownell and Ellis K. Baldwin, m. Henry S. Basayne, Director of Radio Station KCSR in San Francisco. Eleanor and Henry separated. She now lives in San Francisco. Eleanor is a graduate of Vassar College. There were two children:
 1534 Adela T. Basayne, 1955
 1535 Michael E. Basayne, 1957

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 924 Joan Servis, 1931, dau. of Helen Herrington and Millard Servis, m. Robert H. Clayton, a graduate of Colgate University and Senior Engineer with the I. T. T. in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Joan graduated from Hartwick College with a B. S. Degree in Nursing. Joan and Robert live in Grabill, Indiana, and have three children:
- 1536 Robert S. Clayton, 1954
 - 1537 Nancy Ann Clayton, 1957
 - 1538 Susan L. Clayton, 1958
- 926 Arlene E. Herrington, 1938, dau. of Stewart Herrington and Dorothy E. Woolley, m. Paul Scaone, a graduate of Hudson Valley Community College and now an Electrical Technician with the General Electric Company. Arlene attended the New York State College for Teachers at Albany. She and Paul live in Utica. Their children are:
- 1539 Veronica E. Scaone, 1960. Twin.
 - 1540 Deborah L. Scaone, 1960. Twin.
 - 1541 Katherine L. Scaone, 1961
- 929 Diantha Harrington, 1932, dau. of Stanley Harrington and Josephine Vandervalk, m. Leo Kincaid, an insurance salesman. Diantha studied at the Adirondack Community College in Hudson Falls. They live in Glens Falls and have three children:
- 1542 J. Michael Kincaid, 1951
 - 1543 Andrea Kincaid, 1954
 - 1544 Jon C. Kincaid, 1959
- 930 Patricia A. Harrington, 1934, dau. of Stanley Harrington and Josephine Vandervalk, m. Louis Hoffis, owner and manager of the Chateau de Louis in Glens Falls. Patricia has a B. S. Degree for school nurse teaching from the Plattsburgh State Teachers College. The family lives in Glens Falls. There are two children:
- 1545 Louis Hoffis, Jr., 1958
 - 1546 Philip J. Hoffis, 1960
- 931 Clyde A. Harrington, 1935, son of Stanley Harrington and Josephine Vandervalk, m. Joan Laramy. He served in the U. S. Army Engineers in Europe from 1954 to 1959, and is now an aircraft and engine mechanic in Pompono Beach, Florida. Clyde and Joan have two children:
- 1547 Lori Harrington, 1960
 - 1548 Scott A. Harrington, 1963
- 932 Jon Harrington, 1937, son of Stanley Harrington and Josephine Vandervalk, m. Susan Trotter. Both have attended the University of Miami in Florida. Jon graduated there in February 1964. During the summer season Jon with his wife and mother operate the Wel-Tevreden Motel and Restaurant south of Salem on Route 22. Jon served in the Air Force after the Second World War. He and Susan have a son:
- 1549 Jon Harrington, Jr., 1963
- 933 Suzanne H. Geer, 1942, dau. of Charlotte Harrington and Glenn W. Geer, m. Brian Soper, a graduate of Mohawk Valley Community College and now a machine designer at the Rome Cable Division of Alcoa Aluminum Company. Suzanne is a graduate of the Utica School of Commerce. They live in Rome and have a son:
- 1550 Thomas E. Soper, 1963

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 953 Rosemarie Harrington, 1933, dau. of Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., and Monica Hoffman, m. Laverne Chadwick who is employed in Stevens and Thompson Paper Company in Middle Falls. They live in Greenwich Village and have five children:
- 1551 Darlene Chadwick, 1952
 - 1552 Dennis Chadwick, 1954
 - 1553 Danny Chadwick, 1956
 - 1554 Dean Chadwick, 1957
 - 1555 Debby Chadwick, 1959
- 954 Lewis H. Harrington, 3rd., 1937, son of Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., and Monica Hoffman, m. Dorothy Gillis. He is employed at the Blue Sunoco Garage in Greenwich Village where the family lives. There is a daughter:
- 1556 Geraldine Harrington, 1960
- 955 Anna Harrington, 1938, dau. of Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., and Monica Hoffman, m. John Mastrangelo who operates a restaurant in Hoosick Falls. They live in Greenwich Village and have two children:
- 1557 Carol Mastrangelo, 1955
 - 1558 John Mastrangelo, 1962
- 956 Margaret Harrington, 1941, dau. of Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., and Monica Hoffman, m. David Sweet of North Bennington, Vermont, where he is employed by the street department. They have a son:
- 1559 David Sweet, 1959
- 957 Helen Harrington, 1946, dau. of Lewis H. Harrington, Jr., and Monica Hoffman, m. in 1953, John Andrews who is employed by Roger Davidson, a farmer on the Greenwich-Archdale Road. They live in the Village of Greenwich.
- 958 Harry Ducket, 1928, son of Myrtle Harrington and Guy Ducket, m. Stella Ugarte. He was a chief Warrant Officer in the U. S. Army in Orleans, France, during World War II. He is still in the service and is stationed at Glen Burnie, Maryland. He and Stella have three children:
- 1560 Larry Ducket, 1949
 - 1561 Pamela Ducket, 1952
 - 1562 Randy Ducket, 1954
- 959 Earl Ducket, 1930, son of Myrtle Harrington and Guy Ducket, m. Joyce Gardophe. He was in the army during World War II. They live in Schuylerville. Earl is employed by Saratoga Industries of Saratoga Springs. There are two sons:
- 1563 Michael Ducket, 1956
 - 1564 David Ducket, 1960
- 960 Claude Ducket, 1934, son of Myrtle Harrington and Guy Ducket, m. Cassie Gifford. He served in World War II and for three years in the Korean Conflict. He and Cassie live in Northumberland where Claude is a mechanic in Obie's Garage. They have two children:
- 1565 Timothy Ducket, 1957
 - 1566 Melody Ducket, 1958

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 961 James Ducket, 1936, son of Myrtle Harrington and Guy Ducket, m. Virginia Spiezio. He is a veteran of Air Force service. He is now employed at the American Wood Board Company at Clarks Mills. James and Virginia live in Greenwich Village. They have no children.
- 962 Mary Ducket, 1940, dau. of Myrtle Harrington and Guy Ducket, m. James Redd, a construction foreman in Washington, D. C. He served in the Army Medical Corps in World War II. They have a daughter:
1567 Laurie Redd, 1962
- 963 Jean Ducket, 1942, dau. of Myrtle Harrington and Guy Ducket recently married Dennis McDonald. They live in Greenwich Village. He is employed at the Fort Miller Company.
- 965 Irene V. Roberts, 1915, dau. of Ethel Harrington and William F. Roberts, m. Emerson B. Ingalsbe, a Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation foreman. They live at R. D., Fort Edward and have three children:
1568 William B. Ingalsbe, 1941. Unmarried. He is in the U. S. Air Force.
1569 David Ingalsbe, 1949
1570 Michael Ingalsbe, 1952
- 966 Ethel F. Roberts, 1916, dau. of Ethel Harrington and William F. Roberts, m. Paul Evans, a machinist. They live in Troy and have a daughter:
1571 Ave Marie Evans, 1950
- 967 Marion A. Roberts, 1919, dau. of Ethel Harrington and William F. Roberts, m. Morris Kornblum who is engaged in the poultry business in Gloucester, New Jersey. Their children are:
1572 William Kornblum
1573 Robert Kornblum
1574 Michael Kornblum
1575 Lawrence Kornblum
- 968 Marjorie M. Roberts, 1924, dau. of Ethel Harrington and William F. Roberts, m. Richard C. Sawtell. He is a veteran of six years of Naval Service including World War II. He is now a papermaker in Thomson. The family lives in Buskirk. The children are:
1576 Patricia A. Sawtell, 1942
1577 *Teresa E. Sawtell, 1943
1578 Gloria J. Sawtell, 1944
1579 Gail F. Sawtell, 1947
1580 Penelope Sawtell, 1950
1581 Tamie Sawtell, 1960
1582 Jaqueline Sawtell, 1961
- 969 George O. Harrington, 1924, son of George S. Harrington and Lena Thorne, m. Jane Scranton. He served in the Navy in the European and Asiatic Theatres from 1942 to 1945. He is now Manager of the Montgomery G.L.F. Petroleum Plant at Fort Plain where the family lives. Their children are:
1583 Margaret J. Harrington, 1948
1584 Georgia K. Harrington, 1949
1585 George B. Harrington, 1952
1586 Kathie J. Harrington, 1957
1587 Robert S. Harrington, 1962

TWELFTH GENERATION

970 Charlotte J. Gifford, 1920, dau. of Charles D. Gifford and Cornelia Tanner, first married VanDeusen Rector, a veteran of World War II who died in 1957. Their children were:

- 1588 Gifford V. Rector, 1948
- 1589 Laurie J. Rector, 1953

Charlotte later married Edward Bennett of Delanson. He is also a veteran of World War II. He has a Dry Cleaning and Laundromat business in Delanson. They have no children.

971 Beryl J. Gifford, 1923, dau. of Charles D. Gifford and Cornelia Tanner, m. Truesdale Miller, a General Electric employee. He and Beryl live on the Guilderland Road near Schenectady. Their children are:

- 1590 *Gerald Miller, 1939
- 1591 *Truesdale C. Miller, 1941
- 1592 *Linda J. Miller, 1943
- 1593 Joanne C. Miller, 1946
- 1594 William A. Miller, 1958

972 Dawn M. Gifford, 1924, dau. of Charles D. Gifford and Cornelia Tanner, m. William Alban who is making a career in military service. He is a Master Sergeant in the Air Force. He was at one time a recruiting officer and has been stationed in Europe and Asia. He is now in Arizona completing 30 years of service. He and Dawn have two children:

- 1595 *Sandra L. Alban, 1942
- 1596 David D. Alban, 1944

973 Mary Lou Gifford, 1926, dau. of Charles D. Gifford and Cornelia Tanner, m. Thomas Weinkauff who is in military service as a Diesel and Heavy Equipment Inspector now stationed at the Army Depot in Columbus, Ohio. He and Mary Lou have one child:

- 1597 Holly Jo Weinkauff, 1951

981 Catherine Brown, 1941, dau. of Caroline Harrington and Wilbur Brown, m. Stuart Brownell, Jr. He is a truck driver for the Washington County Highway Department. Catherine graduated from St. Joseph's Business College in Bennington, Vermont. She and Stuart live with her grandmother, Catherine Harrington, on the Waite's Corners-White Creek Road. They have a son:

- 1598 Gary Brownell, 1962

1009 Edward Flynn, Jr., 1936, son of Mary E. Harrington and Edward Flynn, m. Beverley Barnes. He served two years in the U. S. Army in Germany after the end of World War II. He is employed at the Polygraphic Company at North Bennington. The family lives at Walloomsac. There are two children:

- 1599 Elizabeth Flynn, 1961
- 1600 Karen Flynn, 1963

1010 William Flynn, 1937, son of Mary E. Harrington and Edward Flynn, m. Patricia Harrington. He has been in the National Guard. He is employed at the Polygraphic Company at North Bennington. He and Patricia live in White Creek and have a son:

- 1601 Michael Flynn, 1961

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1029 Annette V. Paddock, usually called Virginia, 1918, dau. of Owen V. Paddock and Helen McLaughlin, m. Donald A. Hillman, a lather in construction work. He was in the Signal Corps during 1941 to 1946. He landed at Omaha Beach on D Day plus one. Virginia is a graduate of Albany Business College and is secretary to Father Blake, Headmaster of Hoosac School. She and Donald live in Hoosick and have three children:
- 1602 Richard P. Hillman, 1941. Unmarried. He was formerly an engineering aid in the New York State Public Works Department. In 1960 he enlisted for a four year term in the Navy and is with the Sea Bees.
 - 1603 Donald Hillman, Jr., 1943. He attended Hudson Valley Community College for two years and is now a draftsman in the Bureau of Land Acquisition of the New York State Conservation Department.
 - 1604 Nancy Hillman, 1949
- 1030 Jean Paddock, 1926, dau. of Owen V. Paddock and Helen McLaughlin, m. Harry W. Blair, Assistant Director of Mental Health in New York State. He has A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. Degrees from Michigan State University. He was a First Lieutenant in the Air Force in World War II, was shot down and spent some time in a concentration camp in Germany. Jean is a graduate of Mildred Elley School in Albany and is a student of music playing both piano and organ. She and Harry live in Loudonville and have a son:
- 1605 Jeffrey Blair, 1955
- 1032 Ruth Paddock, 1924, dau. of Clayton E. Paddock and Lillian Saunders, m. Francis Brunina who is employed in the Grand Union Store in Bennington, Vermont, where the family resides. He served in Europe in World War II. Ruth and Francis had six children:
- 1606 Robert Brunina, 1942-1960
 - 1607 Mary Brunina, 1946
 - 1608 Barbara Brunina, 1947
 - 1609 William Brunina, 1949
 - 1610 Donald Brunina, 1953
 - 1611 Patty Ann Brunina, 1956
- 1033 Alice Paddock, 1925, dau. of Clayton E. Paddock and Lillian Saunders, m. Clinton Phillpot, a farmer in Breece Hollow, Town of Hoosick. Their children are:
- 1612 Clinton Phillpot, Jr., 1945
 - 1613 Thomas Phillpot, 1947
 - 1614 Ann Phillpot, 1950
- 1034 Clayton E. Paddock, Jr., 1927, son of Clayton E. Paddock and Lillian Saunders, m. Jean Woodard. He is a farmer with his father on the Potter Hill-Babcock Lake Road. Their children are:
- 1615 Dennis Paddock, 1954
 - 1616 Donald Paddock, 1957
 - 1617 Deborah Paddock, 1960
- 1038 Vera Wulff, 1935, dau. of Elizabeth Paddock and Henry Wulff, m. Richard Noxon, a Niagara Mohawk Company employee living in Rome. He has been in the Air Force. He and Vera have three children:
- 1618 Barry Noxon, 1957
 - 1619 David Noxon, 1959
 - 1620 Douglas Noxon, 1963

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1040 Sarah J. Wulff, 1939, dau. of Elizabeth Paddock and Henry Wulff, m. Frank Wasielewski, a chemical engineer with an airplane and plastics company in Fairfield, Conn. He gained his B. S. Degree by attending night college classes. Sarah and Frank have a son:
1621 Henry A. Wasielewski, 1963
- 1041 Theodore R. Wulff, usually called Richard, 1940, son of Elizabeth Paddock and Henry Wulff, m. Donna Dyke. He is employed at Owlkill Farm and lives on the Old Turnpike south of Cambridge Village. He and Donna have a daughter:
1622 Pamela Wulff, 1960
- 1043 Violet E. Wulff, 1942, dau. of Elizabeth Paddock and Henry Wulff, m. Holden Clous who is employed by the Hunt Tree Service of Cambridge. She is a student in the Adirondack Community College at Hudson Falls.
- 1046 Joseph V. Bryant (Wilson), 1921, son of Mary F. Bryant and adopted by George E. Wilson, m. Betty Boyce. He was a paratrooper in World War II and has been for several years a construction worker for the Machnick Construction Company of Troy. He and his family live in Shushan. There are five children:
1623 William Bryant, 1948
1624 Joanne Bryant, 1956
1625 Robin Bryant, 1960
1626 Sharon Bryant, 1961
1627 Mary Bryant, 1962
- 1047 George E. Wilson, Jr., son of George E. Wilson and Mary F. Bryant, m. Betty Elliott. He was a paratrooper in World War II and is a bulldozer operator. He and Betty live in North Hoosick and have three children:
1628 Darlene Wilson, 1949
1629 Patricia Wilson, 1950
1630 Debby Wilson, 1955
- 1048 Arthur Wilson, 1925, son of George E. Wilson and Mary F. Byrant, m. Catherine Harrington, number 632. He was in the army in the Pacific in World War II and is now trucking pulpwood. They live in Walloomsac and have three children:
1631 Stephen A. Wilson, 1954
1632 Richard Wilson, 1958
1633 Scott E. Wilson, 1961
- 1050 Clinton Wilson, 1937, son of George E. Wilson and Mary Gates, a farm employee near Fort Edward, m. Jacqueline Kipp. Their children are:
1634 Andrew Wilson, 1956
1635 Bonnie Wilson, 1957
1636 Clinton Wilson, Jr., 1959
1637 Wayne Wilson, 1961
1638 Eric Wilson, 1962
- 1074 Paul L. Ryan, 1924, son of Julia M. Harrington and LeRay Ryan, m. Doris Kennan. He is a graduate of Brown University and Albany Law School. He is Manager of the News Bureau of Alcoa Products Company of Schenectady and Justice of the Peace for the Town of Niskayuna where the family resides. He was in naval service from 1943 to 1946 and a Lieutenant from

TWELFTH GENERATION

1074 Paul L. Ryan (continued)

1951 to 1953. Paul and Doris have five children:

- 1639 Kathleen A. Ryan, 1949
- 1640 Cynthia J. Ryan, 1951
- 1641 Margaret D. Ryan, 1953
- 1642 Paul L. Ryan, Jr., 1959
- 1643 Sarah F. Ryan, 1960

1075 Eugene P. Ryan, 1925, son of Julia M. Harrington and LeRay Ryan, m. Irene Millar. He has a B. S. Degree from M. I. T. and a M. S. from the New York State College for Teachers. He is an aeronautical engineer with N.A.S.C. and lives in Webster, Texas. He was an officer on the Aircraft Carriers Midway and Esses, 1943-1949. They have four children:

- 1644 Nancy G. Ryan, 1948
- 1645 Betsey G. Ryan, 1951
- 1646 Amy M. Ryan, 1955
- 1647 Andrew P. Ryan, 1959

1076 Barbara J. Ryan, 1928, dau. of Julia M. Harrington and LeRay Ryan, m. Robert M. Dinse, a Sales Engineer with the Delco Products Division of General Motors. He was in the Navy during 1940-1946. Barbara and Robert are both graduates of the University of Rochester. They live in Rochester and have three children:

- 1648 Carol J. Dinse, 1952
- 1649 Susan M. Dinse, 1954
- 1650 Patricia J. Dinse, 1959

1077 Beatrice V. Edmonson, 1909, dau. of A. Clayton Edmonson and Vera Coffinger, m. Paul Ebert, who died in 1955. He was owner of a trucking business in West Virginia. Later he was a foreman in the American Locomotive Works in Schenectady. Paul was a Navy veteran. Beatrice lives in Ballston Spa. She and Paul had six children:

- 1651 *Paul F. Ebert, 1927
- 1652 *Richard Ebert, 1929
- 1653 *Geraldine Ebert, 1932
- 1654 *Florence Ebert, 1934
- 1655 *Verna Ebert, 1937
- 1656 Anthony Ebert, 1938. Unmarried. He is a carpenter.

1078 Florence Edmonson, 1914, dau. of A. Clayton Edmonson and Vera Coffinger, m. Herman Grabo, a farmer near Ballston Spa, d. 1961. There were 2 sons:

- 1657 *Leonard Grabo, 1931
- 1658 *Donald Grabo, 1934

After the death of Herman, Florence married George Thomas, a garage mechanic living in Galway.

1079 Clayton Edmonson, 1921, son of A. Clayton Edmonson and Vera Coffinger, m. Mildred Lanfear. He is a papermaker in Corinth. Their daughter is:

- 1659 Linda Edmonson, 1947

1080 Edith M. Edmonson, 1925, dau. of A. Clayton Edmonson and Vera Coffinger, m. Charles Adams, a mechanical engineer, a graduate of the University of Maine. He is employed by the General Electric Company in Binghamton where the family lives. There are two children:

- 1660 Gail Adams, 1947
- 1661 Nancy Adams, 1955

TWELFTH GENERATION

1081 Robert Edmonson, 1912-1957, son of Walter J. Edmonson and Bertha Bonner, was a salesman living in Syracuse. He served in the Army in World War II. His first wife was Marion Stockwell. They had two children:

1662 *Walter J. Edmonson, 1935

1663 *Barbara Edmonson, 1937

Robert and Marion separated and he married Elizabeth Facik. They had two children:

1664 Robert Edmonson, 1954

1665 Maryanne Edmonson, 1955

1083 Gladys R. Miller, 1927, dau. of Edith A. Edmonson and Herbert C. Miller, m. Phil H. Edie, a Physiotherapist and Supervisor in the Burgess Hospital in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He graduated from Normal School in Macomb, Illinois and has a Masters Degree in Therapy from Iowa State University, and was in military service in the Medical Corps. Gladys is a registered nurse, a graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital. She served two years as an Air Force nurse. She and Phil have three children:

1666 Jeffrey C. Edie, 1954

1667 Phil M. Edie, 1957

1668 Johathan Edie, 1959

1086 Virginia Bentley, 1924, dau. of Francis E. Bentley and Charlotte Knowles, m. William T. Thurlow, an insurance representative of the Mutual of Wassau Insurance Company of Wisconsin. He is a graduate of the University of Maine and has served in the Coast Guard. Virginia is a graduate of Green Mountain Junior College and Catherine Gibbs Secretarial School and was a secretary-accountant before marriage. She and William live in West Springfield, Mass., and have three children:

1669 William T. Thurlow, Jr., 1955

1670 Julia Ann Thurlow, 1959

1671 James B. Thurlow, 1961

1088 Robert Thomas, 1937, son of Florence Decker and Samuel Thomas, m. Betty West. He is a contractor living in Shushan. Their children are:

1672 David Thomas, 1957

1673 Michael Thomas, 1961

1089 George Thomas, 1939, son of Florence Decker and Samuel Thomas, m. Joyce Harris. They live in North Pownal where George is a factory employee. Their children are:

1674 Deborah Thomas, 1959

1675 William Thomas, 1961

1090 Frank Thomas, 1941, son of Florence Decker and Samuel Thomas, m. Beatrice Shepherd. Frank is a dairy farmer in Little Camden Valley in the Town of Salem. They have a daughter:

1676 Judy Ann Thomas, 1961

1092 Patricia Decker, 1941, dau. of Frederick Decker and Grace Qua, m. in 1963, Donald Evans, a graduate of St. Lawrence University and commercial teacher in the Argyle Central School. Patricia graduated from the New York State School at Cobleskill and is Dietician in the Argyle and Fort Ann Central Schools. She and Donald live in Hudson Falls.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1095 May L. Cornell, 1920, dau. of Fred A. Cornell and Marion Waldorf, is a graduate of the Rochester Institute of Technology and is engaged in retailing. She married Victor Baker. They had a son:
1677 Victor W. Baker, 1951

May and Victor separated and she is living in Hornell.

- 1096 Carol J. Cornell, 1936, dau. of Fred A. Cornell and Marion Waldorf, m. Ray B. Roberts, an attorney, a graduate of Harvard University and Cornell University Law School. Carol is a graduate of Alfred Agricultural and Technical School. She and Ray live in Painted Post. His law office is in Corning. They have a son:
1678 Geoffrey C. Roberts, 1957

- 1097 Nancy Ann Smith, 1928, dau. of Esther Cornell and Russell L. Smith, m. Norman J. Lozo. Nancy is a graduate of Lasell Junior College in Auburn-dale, Mass. Russell served in the Army from 1946 to 1948 and is employed by a mining company at Natural Bridge where they reside. They have two children:
1679 Norman J. Lozo, 1949
1680 Jan J. Lozo, 1952

- 1100 Helen I. Hutchinson, 1918, dau. of Alma M. Younger and John Hutchinson, m. Howard F. Hayes who has a garage in Grangerville. Helen is a school bus driver. They have two children:
1681 *Alma I. Hayes, 1938
1682 John A. Hayes, 1944. Unmarried. He operates a farm in Granger-ville.

- 1101 Anna May Hutchinson, 1922, dau. of Alma M. Younger and John Hutchinson, first married Raymond Constantineau. They separated. They had no children. Later Anna May married Lawrence A. Baker of Glens Falls. He is employed by Wagner and Collier Construction Company. She is a sales-lady in Clarks Glove Shop in Glens Falls. They have a son:
1683 Allan J. Baker, 1949

- 1102 Marie E. Hutchinson, 1924, dau. of Alma M. Younger and John Hutchinson, m. Arthur L. Traver of Quaker Springs. He operates a garage there and is also a school bus driver. Before marriage Marie was an office worker for the General Electric Company. She and Arthur have no children.

- 1103 Martha A. Hutchinson, 1932, dau. of Alma M. Younger and John Hutchinson, m. Patrick Gilgallon, a salesman of farm machinery for Brown's Garage at Cropseyville. He and Martha live at R. D., Stillwater. Their children are:
1684 Deborah Ann Gilgallon, 1953
1685 Patrick E. Gilgallon, 1955
1686 James R. Gilgallon, 1958
1687 Mary E. Gilgallon, 1960
1688 Michael H. Gilgallon, 1961
1689 Gary B. Gilgallon, 1963

- 1104 Edna L. Hutchinson, 1936, dau. of Alma M. Younger and John Hutchinson, m. William H. Hughes who is employed by the Milton Larmon House Moving Company. He was in the National Guard for eight years. Before marriage

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1104 Edna L. Hutchinson (continued)
Edna was employed in the office of the Glens Falls Insurance Company. She and William live near Saratoga Springs on the Stafford Bridge Road. They have two children:
1690 David W. Hughes, 1955
1691 Diane L. Hughes, 1958
- 1105 Edward L. Atwell, 1924, son of Carrie E. Younger and Alvin C. Atwell, m. Virginia Duplease. He served in the Army overseas from 1943 to 1951, and is now employed at the Knowles Atomic Laboratory with the General Electric Company. Edward and Virginia live in Saratoga Springs. They have no children.
- 1107 Jean L. Atwell, 1928, dau. of Carrie E. Younger and Alvin C. Atwell, m. first, William McDowell who served in the U. S. Marine Corps and was later employed by the Union Bag and Paper Company of Hudson Falls. They had a son:
1692 William McDowell, Jr., 1947
- William died in 1958 and Jean married Harold Bolton, a veteran of military service and a mason. Jean is employed by Saratoga Industries in Saratoga Springs where she and Harold live. They have no children.
- 1108 Alvin W. Atwell, 1932, son of Carrie E. Younger and Alvin C. Atwell, m. Elsie C. Van Allen. He is a truck driver living in Ballston Spa. He and Elsie have two children:
1693 David W. Atwell, 1951
1694 Kathy J. Atwell, 1953
- 1110 John H. Andrus, 1928, son of John H. Andrus and Beatrice H. Loomis, m. Sherry Hughes who attended business college. John studied at Colgate University and served in the Marine Corps in World War II. He and his brother, Otis, carry on the insurance and real estate business established by their father as the John Holmes Andrus Insurance Agency Inc., at Pawlet, Vermont, and in Granville. John and Sherry live at the old Ezra Andrus farm home. They have a son:
1695 John Holmes Andrus, 1964
- 1111 William O. Andrus, 1930, son of John H. Andrus and Beatrice H. Loomis, m. Kathleen O'Brien, a graduate of Albany Business College. William attended Colgate University and served four years in the Naval Air Service in World War II. He is associated with his brother, John H. Andrus, in the real estate and insurance business at Pawlet, Vermont, and Granville. He also manages the three Andrus farms which have a dairy herd of over sixty producing cows and about 100 head of cattle in all. William and Kathleen reside in Wells, Vermont, and have two children:
1696 William O. Andrus, Jr., 1954
1697 Nancy S. Andrus, 1957
- 1112 Sarah M. Andrus, 1938, dau. of John H. Andrus and Beatrice H. Loomis, m. Dr. Robert Treat, a veterernarian of Manchester Depot, Vermont. Sarah graduated from Syracuse University and taught for two years before her marriage. Robert is a graduate of Franklin and Marshall College and Cornell University. They live at Manchester Depot and have a daughter:
1698 Karen J. Treat, 1962

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1115 Paul Eastman, 1932-1963, son of Horace Eastman and Elma Clark, m. Marjorie West. He was a truck driver living in Pawlet, Vermont. Paul and Marjorie had a son:
 1699 Rodney Eastman, 1956
- 1116 Anna Merrill, 1937, dau. of Dorothy Eastman and Raymond Merrill, m. Milton Smith, a farmer in Middle Granville. They have a daughter:
 1700 Beth Ann Smith, 1961
- 1117 Ralph Eastman, 1936, son of Gordon Eastman and Alice Reed, m. Ella Duell. He is a dairy farmer on the Salem-Rupert Road. They have two sons:
 1701 Scott Eastman, 1960
 1702 Mark J. Eastman, 1962
- 1120 Rosemary Eastman, 1947, dau. of Gordon Eastman and Alice Reed, m. William Morrison of East Greenwich. He is employed in the Battenville Paper Mills, Inc., at Battenville. They have a daughter:
 1703 Michelle Morrison, 1964
- 1121 Sandra Eastman, 1942, dau. of Victor Eastman and Mary Baker, m. Charles Randall who is employed at the Blandy Paper Company in Center Falls. Sandra and Charles live in Schuylerville and have two children:
 1704 Jeffrey Randall, 1960
 1705 Robin Randall, 1961
- 1125 Kenneth Moore, 1941, son of Inez Eastman and Howard Moore, m. Joan Baker who is secretary in a law office in Rutland, Vermont. Kenneth is a tree surgeon. They live in Rutland. They have no children.
- 1126 Larry Moore, 1944, son of Inez Eastman and Howard Moore, m. Lorraine Van Buren. He is employed at the Green Mountain Marble Company in Rutland, Vermont. Larry and Lorraine live with his grandmother, Cassie Eastman, in Wells, Vermont. They have a daughter:
 1706 Bonnie D. Moore, 1961
- 1155 Margaret J. Reed, 1944, dau. of Florence La Fountain and Elvin Reed, m. Kenneth Green who is employed on a farm at Cuttingsville, Vermont. They have a son:
 1707 Charles Green, 1963
- 1200 Lorraine M. Severy, 1938, dau. of Laura F. Wetmore and Elmer Severy, m. James Whalen, a boat salesman in East Hartford, Conn. They have no children.
- 1202 Rita Severy, 1943, dau. of Laura F. Wetmore and Elmer Severy, m. in 1964, John Fallon who is employed in Rutland, Vermont, by the Grand Union Company. They live in Rutland.
- 1205 Marjorie L. Paine, 1945, dau. of Raynold L. Paine and Drusilla Drew, m. in 1964, Paul V. Clukey, a papermaker living in Madison Maine.
- 1270 William H. Jacobsen, 1932, son of Irene May Hoffman and Henry Jacobsen, m. June Benoit. He served in the Army during the Korean Conflict and is now employed as a chemist by the Flint Ink Company of Bennington,

TWELFTH GENERATION

1270 William H. Jacobsen (continued)

Vermont. He and June live in North Pownal and have four children:

- 1708 Linda J. Jacobsen, 1951
- 1709 Barbara J. Jacobsen, 1954
- 1710 William J. Jacobsen, 1957
- 1711 Kevin J. Jacobsen, 1960

1271 Robert H. Jacobsen, 1934, son of Irene May Hoffman and Henry Jacobsen, m. Karen Schweigert. He attended Alfred University and graduated from Albany Business College. He was in the U. S. Air Force for four years and was in the Korean Conflict. He is employed in the Albany office of the Internal Revenue Service. He and Karen live in East Greenbush and have a daughter:

- 1712 Nancy L. Jacobsen, 1962

1273 Anne E. Nulty, 1930, dau. of Sarah M. Harrington and Warren J. Nulty, m. Charles Hobbs, a graduate of the University of Maryland. He served overseas in the Army and is now an engineer in the Research Department of the General Electric Company engaged in defense projects. Ann is a graduate of the Albany Hospital School of Nursing. She and Charles live in Wayne, Pennsylvania, and have three children:

- 1713 Cheryl Hobbs, 1955
- 1714 Barbara Lee Hobbs, 1959
- 1715 Susanne Hobbs, 1963

1274 Warren J. Nulty, Jr., son of Sarah M. Harrington and Warren J. Nulty, m. Joan Deuel. He has taken over the family farm since the death of his father. It is on the River Road, Town of Easton. Warren and Joan have two children:

- 1716 Warren J. Nulty, 3rd., 1953
- 1717 Judy Lee Nulty, 1958

1275 Gretchen M. Monroe, 1930, dau. of Helen M. Harrington and Horatio Monroe, m. Waldo M. Morris, a graduate of the Hudson Valley Technical School and who has had further study in the University of California. He is an architect with public utilities in that state. Waldo is a Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict with four battle combat stars. He and Gretchen live in Maywood, California, and have four children:

- 1718 Donald A. Morris, 1955
- 1719 Ellen M. Morris, 1960
- 1720 Bruce Morris, 1961. Twin.
- 1721 Roy Morris, 1961, Twin.

1276 Bernice E. Monroe, 1932, dau. of Helen M. Harrington and Horatio Monroe, m. Milton A. Lundberg, a farmer and Deputy Sheriff, living in the old brick Burch home on the road from Vly Summit to South Easton. They have three children:

- 1722 Paul R. Lundberg, 1953
- 1723 Amy Ann Lundberg, 1956
- 1724 Jon Lundberg, 1961

1278 Patricia J. Dickinson, 1934, dau. of Dorothy R. Harrington and Robert E. Dickinson, m. Donald T. Hatim, a graduate of the Milwaukee School of Engineering, and now employed as Electrical Engineer with the Sprague Electrical Company of North Adams, Mass. Donald is a Navy veteran. Before

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1278 Patricia J. Dickinson (continued)
marriage Patricia was employed by the Glens Falls Insurance Company and, after marriage, by the Maryland Casualty Company. She and Donald live in North Adams. They have a son:
1725 Donald R. Hatim, 1960
- 1279 Nancy K. Dickinson, 1938, dau. of Dorothy R. Harrington and Robert E. Dickinson, m. Austin Patezio, a teacher in New Jersey. The marriage was annulled. Nancy is a registered nurse, a graduate of the Albany Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, and is employed in the Glens Falls Hospital. She and Austin had a daughter:
1726 Melissa J. Patezio, 1962
- 1282 Mary J. Harrington, 1943, dau. of David P. Harrington and Catherine T. DeForrest, m. George J. Bokowski, a farmer who also has a gun shop in Herkimer. They have no children.
- 1285 Catherine L. Santore, 1938, dau. of Mary M. Nichols and Rocco Santore, m. Jerome Smith who is engaged in the meat business. Catherine attended Westchester Community College and was, before marriage, Secretary of the Larchmont Village Trustees. She and Jerome live in Larchmont and have two daughters:
1727 Michele A. Smith, 1957
1728 Catherine M. Smith, 1961
- 1286 Jane N. Sadler, 1925-1948, dau. of Natalie F. Dodd and Fred D. Sadler, m. Peter F. Kissel, a descendant of the Kissels of a Wall Street firm and a relative of the Vanderbilts. He is a Navy veteran having trained at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was in business later with White, Weld and Company, a Wall Street firm. He and Jane lived at Morristown, New Jersey and had a son:
1729 Peter F. Kissel, 1948
- 1288 Cherry L. Sadler, dau. of Natalie P. Dodd and Fred D. Sadler, attended Colorado University at Boulder, Colorado, and also took a business course. She first married James Beaman of Pueblo, Colorado. They had a daughter:
1730 Bridget L. Beaman, 1958
- They separated and Cherry then married John Wagner, Professor of Biology at Kendall College, Evanston, Illinois where they now live. They have no children.
- 1290 Evelyn M. Rogers, 1938, dau. of Clinton R. Rogers and Dorothy Gollenberg, m. Edward Walters of Fairbanks, Alaska. Evelyn has a B. S. Degree in journalism from the University of Alaska. Edward is a newspaper pressman. They have a daughter:
1731 Lorraine Walters, 1963
- 1293 Kaye S. Rogers, 1939, dau. of Winfield A. Rogers and Vera A. Marshall, m. Gerald C. Anderson, a veteran of two years of military service and a student of mechanical engineering at the Milwaukee School of Engineering. Kaye is a secretary and is studying in the Night School of the University of Milwaukee where she and Gerald live. They have no children.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1297 Patricia A. Lowman, 1938, dau. of Antoinette Rogers and Stanley Lowman, m. Maurice Yates, a teacher. He served in the Korean Conflict and is working for his Masters Degree. Patricia is also a teacher. She and Maurice live in Rangeley, Colorado and have a son:
1732 James P. Yates, 1962
- 1308 Nancy Rogers, 1941, dau. of S. Ashbel Rogers and Lora Campbell, m. John R. Mahlstead, a teacher in Owego. Nancy is a registered nurse. Their children are:
1733 Natacha Mahlstead, 1961
1734 John Mahlstead, 1962
- 1318 Anna C. (Randles) Snyder, 1939, dau. of David G. Randles and Margaret Churchill, m. in 1963, Nelson I. Crothers, Jr., a graduate of Yale University and Cornell University Law School. He has also studied in London University, England. He is a Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve and Assistant State Attorney General of Massachusetts. Anna is a graduate of Principia College in Elmhurst, Illinois. She majored in Art and is an interior decorator for the Howard Johnson Company in Boston where she and Nelson live.
- 1356 Raymond A. Coffin, 1916, son of Ruth L. Dickinson and Adelbert R. Coffin, m. Eleanor Martin. He is a refrigeration specialist having taken courses in Chicago in refrigeration. He and Eleanor live on the farm formerly owned by his grandparents north of Bald Mountain. Their children were:
1735 Sandra Coffin, 1940. She graduated from the Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing in Troy and is now an anaesthetist in a hospital in North Carolina.
1736 Neil R. Coffin, 1941-1950
1737 Walter Coffin, 1943. He operates the family farm.
1738 Sylvia Coffin, 1945. She is a graduate of the Mildred Elley School of Albany and is employed in the State Bank in that city.
1739 Stephen Coffin, 1947
1740 Shirley Coffin, 1952
- 1357 Frank M. Coffin, 1920, son of Ruth L. Dickinson and Adelbert R. Coffin, m. Helen T. Brownell, number 1396. He served three years in the Air Force in World War II and operates with his father the family farm at the foot of Schuylerville Hill in the Town of Easton. Frank and Helen have a son:
1741 Joseph Coffin, 1953
- 1358 Mildred M. Coffin, 1922, dau. of Ruth L. Dickinson and Adelbert R. Coffin, m. Morris Dixson. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II as Corporal. He was in Italy in the Anzio Beach Landing, was wounded and received the Purple Heart and other decorations. He is a farmer on the old Slade farm about two miles south of Schuylerville in the Town of Easton. This is the place at which the Sexagenary lived at the time of the Battle of Saratoga. Mildred and Morris have three children:
1742 Leonard S. Dixson, 1944
1743 Lucinda Dixson, 1946
1744 Charles Dixson, 1952

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1359 Elsie R. Coffin, 1924, dau. of Ruth L. Dickinson and Adelbert R. Coffin, m. Taylor Henderson who has a large dairy farm west of North Easton. Their children are:
1745 Robert Henderson, 1945
1746 Allan Henderson, 1949
- 1360 Julie J. Coffin, 1933, dau. of Ruth L. Dickinson and Adelbert R. Coffin, m. Albert Perry of Greenwich. He served in Japan in the Marine Corps during World War II and is employed by the Railway Express Company in South Glens Falls. Julia and Albert have three children:
1747 Albert A. Perry, 1956
1748 Laura Perry, 1958
1749 Melissa Perry, 1962
- 1361 Grace Billhardt, 1924, dau. of Elsie Mae Miller and Henry Billhardt, m. Kenneth Millard who, until recently, owned a large farm at Turin. He is now employed by the Ribstone Silo Company of Laconia. Grace and Kenneth live in Glenfield and have a daughter:
1750 Lisa Ann Millard, 1956
- 1362 William H. Billhardt, 1942, son of Elsie Mae Miller and Henry Billhardt, m. Joyce M. Fenton. He is employed by an electrical contractor in Glenfield. He and Joyce live at Otter Creek and have a son:
1751 Christopher Billhardt, 1963
- 1365 Leroy E. Barnett, 1936, son of Ruth Waters and Lee Barnett, m. Patricia Achue of Port of Spain, Trinidad. He attended college two years and spent four years in the U. S. Air Force. He is a metallurologist with Pan American Airways living in Sebastian Heights, Florida. There are no children.
- 1366 Esther C. Barnett, 1937, dau. of Ruth Waters and Lee Barnett, m. Gerald R. King, serving in the Coast Guard at Cibelo, Texas. Their children were:
1752 Gerald R. King, 1957-1959
1753 Gregory N. King, 1959
1754 Stephen A. King, 1960
1755 Laura King, 1962
- 1367 Martha N. Barnett, 1939, dau. of Ruth Waters and Lee Barnett, m. Charles R. Johnson, a welder with Pan American Airways. He has had two years of service in the Army. Martha and Charles live in New Smyrna Beach, Florida, and have two sons:
1756 Charles R. Johnson, Jr., 1959
1757 Guy W. M. Johnson, 1960
- 1368 Nathan R. Barnett, 1940, son of Ruth Waters and Lee Barnett, m. Agnes Chamberlain. He served in the Air Force and is City Electrician at Daytona Beach, Florida, and is attending classes in Daytona Beach Junior College. He and Agnes live in Holly Hill, Florida, and have a son:
1758 Richard K. Barnett, 1960
- 1393 Roberta Jones, 1921, dau. of Elsie Brownell and Morris Jones, m. Roy C. Becker, a graduate of R. P. I. and a Metallurgical Engineer with the International Harvester Company. Roberta and Roy live in Oaklawn, Illinois, and have two children:

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1393 Roberta Jones (continued)
1759 Rand Becker, 1949
1760 Bonnie Becker, 1952
- 1394 Henry J. Brownell, 1927, son of Harold Brownell and Maude Jerome, m. Charlotte McKinder. He has studied in Iowa State College, Iowa State University and in the College of San Mateo in California. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1945 to 1956 and received a Korean Presidential Citation and several other awards for service in the various Asiatic areas. He is now an Electronic Engineer with the Delcon Corporation in Palo Alto, California, where he and Charlotte live. There are no children.
- 1396 Ruth L. Brownell, 1930, dau. of Harold Brownell and Maude Jerome, m. Ray Fuller, a truck driver. He was in the Army in Alaska in World War II. Ruth and Ray live in Willimantic, Connecticut, and have three children:
1761 Jane Fuller, 1957. Twin.
1762 James Fuller, 1957. Twin.
1763 Michael Fuller, 1962
- 1399 Gilbert F. Pratt, 1930, son of Sarah Brownell and Albert Pratt, m. Teresa Bruns, a graduate of Albany Business College. He lives on the farm of his parents southeast of Easton which he operates in partnership with his father. Gilbert and Teresa have four children:
1764 Joan M. Pratt, 1953
1765 Frank R. Pratt, 1954
1766 Catherine M. Pratt, 1956
1767 Susan J. Pratt, 1963
- 1400 Marion R. Pratt, 1936, dau. of Sarah Brownell and Albert Pratt, m. Arnold Brennan, a salesman for the George Jolley Farm Machinery Company of Salem. They live in Argyle and have two children:
1768 Karen J. Brennan, 1956
1769 Jacqueline R. Brennan, 1959
- 1401 Shirley Becker, 1929, dau. of Dorothy Fisher and Waldo Becker, m. Glenn Vance, Office Manager of a Finance Company in Bristol, Conn. Both are graduates of the New York State School at Cobleskill. They have no children.
- 1404 Delia J. Herrington, 1936, dau. of Frank Herrington and Josephine Livingston, m. William Mercurio who is employed at the Glens Falls Portland Cement Company. They live in Glens Falls and have a daughter:
1770 Phyllis A. Mercurio, 1945
- 1406 Madeline Akins, 1933, dau. of Madeline L. Harrington and Joseph Akins, m. Alonzo Grogan, a carpenter, living in Johnsonville. Their children were:
1771 Clifford Grogan, 1952
1772 Susan A. Grogan, 1954
1773 Cindy L. Grogan, 1956
1774 Guerney J. Grogan, 1958-1959
1775 Alonzo Grogan, Jr., 1960

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 1408 Mary M. Akins, 1936, dau. of Madeline L. Harrington and Joseph Akins, m. Lawrence Dandereau who is employed by the Manning Paper Company. They live in Cohoes and have three children:
1776 Kim E. Dandereau, 1958
1777 Pam Ann Dandereau, 1959
1778 Coleen Ann Dandereau, 1960
- 1410 Helen A. Clark, 1936, dau. of Helen A. Harrington and Joseph Clark, m. Stanley Yager, a foreman in the General Electric Plant in Waterford. They live in Johnsonville and have two children:
1779 Timothy J. Yager, 1954
1780 Anita H. Yager, 1955
- 1442 Carolyn J. Herrington, 1938, dau. of Theodore Herrington and Elizabeth J. Myer, m. Louis Nazarro who is employed by the Western Printing and Lithographing Company of Poughkeepsie. He served three years as Hospital Corpsman in the U. S. Navy. Carolyn and Louis live at Wappingers Falls and have a daughter:
1781 Cheryl Ann Nazzaro, 1959
- 1443 Richard P. Herrington, 1940, son of Theodore Herrington and Elizabeth J. Myer, m. Florence Longibardi. He served three years in the 101st Airborne Division of the U. S. Army and is now serviceman for the Culligan Soft Water Company of Poughkeepsie. Richard and Florence live in Poughkeepsie and have a son:
1782 David R. Herrington, 1963
- 1449 Willard H. LaVoy, 1935, son of William LaVoy and Catherine Hudson, m. Teresa Fitzgerald. He is a millwright in Mechanicville. Willard and Teresa live in Northumberland and have two sons:
1783 Timothy D. LaVoy, 1956
1784 Jeffrey J. LaVoy, 1961
- 1450 Dixie M. LaVoy, 1942, dau. of William LaVoy and Catherine Hudson, m. David Carpenter who is employed at Saratoga Industries of Saratoga Springs. He served in the Air Force. Dixie is employed in the Metropolitan Life Insurance Office in Saratoga Springs. They live in Schuylerville. They have no children.
- 1481 Betty Harrington, 1943, dau. of Beatrice Adams and William Harrington, Jr., m. James Crutchfield now in Army service in Lawton, Oklahoma. Betty is a registered nurse in Gainesville, Florida. They have no children.
- 1484 Mary Derby, 1937, dau. of Dorothy Adams and Theodore S. Derby, m. Donald Sullivan who is employed in lumbering by William Chambers of Salem. He is a Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict. Mary is a registered nurse. They live in part of the home of Mary's parents near the Greenwich-Beech Hill Road. Mary and Donald have a son:
1785 Jay Sullivan, 1961
- 1485 Theodore S. Derby, Jr., 1941, son of Dorothy Adams and Theodore S. Derby, m. Barbara Doner. They live in the Village of Greenwich. Theodore is employed by the United Board and Carton Corporation at Thomson. They have three children:
1786 Jeffrey Derby, 1959

TWELFTH GENERATION

1485 Theodore S. Derby, Jr. (continued)

1787 Bruce Derby, 1962

1788 Lee Ann Derby, 1963

1497 Patricia Messina, 1938, dau. of Christine Harrington and Charles Messina, m. Ronald Barlette, a draftsman in the General Electric Company in Schenectady. Patricia had a year of nurse training in Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York City and graduated from Albany Business College. Ronald is a graduate of the Hudson Valley Community College. He and Patricia live in Schenectady. They have three children:

1789 Christopher C. Barlette, 1960

1790 Ronald R. Barlette, 1962

1791 Catherine Ann Barlette, 1963

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

- 1520 Earl D. Brownell, 1922-1947, son of William H. Brownell and Edna F. Van Vleck, m. Eleanor Albergine. Earl served in the Coast Guard in World War II and was a mortician with the Garrett Funeral Home in Greenwich Village. He and Eleanor lived in Buskirk. They had no children.
- 1521 Waldo E. Brownell, 1925, son of William H. Brownell and Edna Van Vleck, m. Jo Ann Button. He is a graduate of Cortland State Teachers College and is Division Manager of Loans with the C. I. T. Credit Corporation in Charlotte, North Carolina. Waldo and Jo Ann had four children:
1792 Douglas E. Brownell, 1950-1952
1793 Laurie Brownell, 1954
1794 David E. Brownell, 1958
1795 Stuart C. Brownell, 1960
- 1524 Ralph B. McClure, Jr., 1938, son of Hazel M. Brownell and Ralph B. McClure, m. Mary Ann DeFazio. He is a veteran of Army service in Germany and a graduate of Berkshire Business College in Pittsfield, Mass. Ralph is an accountant with the I. B. M. Corporation in Mountain View, California. He and Mary Ann have a daughter:
1796 Hilda H. McClure, 1964
- 1525 Sally Ann McClure, 1939, dau. of Hazel M. Brownell and Ralph B. McClure, m. Joseph Blinstraub, a foreman in the Thompson Manufacturing Company of Bennington, Vermont. He and Sally Ann live in Hoosick Falls. They have a son:
1797 John R. Blinstraub, 1959
- 1526 Linda L. McClure, 1942, dau. of Hazel M. Brownell and Ralph B. McClure, m. Gerald Darling, a carpenter and floor finisher. He recently completed four years of service in the Navy. Linda and Gerald live on Vermont Route 7 between North Pownal, Vermont, and Williamstown, Mass. They have a son:
1798 Wayne W. Darling, 1964
- 1527 Avis Burch, 1918, dau. of Minnie Austin and Esli Burch, m. Frederick Clum who has a wholesale gas and oil business and garage in Valley Falls. They had a daughter:
1799 Penelope Clum, 1942. She is a graduate of Russell Sage College and has married Dr. Collyer Matouseck, a dentist, living in Boston, Mass. They have a son, Mark Matouseck, born in 1964.
- Avis and Frederick separated and she married James Jackckfina who has a Motel on the Glens Falls-Lake George Road.
- 1577 Teresa E. Sawtell, 1943, dau. of Marjorie M. Roberts and Richard C. Sawtell, m. Charles W. Boyce. He has been in the National Guard and is employed at the Fort Miller Company at Fort Miller. Teresa and Charles live in Buskirk. They have no children.
- 1590 Gerald Miller, 1939, son of Beryl J. Gifford and Truesdale Miller, m. Haberta Miller. Gerald is a mason living in Schenectady. They have a daughter:
1800 Suzanne M. Miller, 1963

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

- 1591 Truesdale C. Miller, 1941, son of Beryl J. Gifford and Truesdale Miller, m. Carol Ann Walk. He is a student at the University of Ohio. They live in Athens, Ohio, and have a daughter:
1801 Maria L. Miller, 1963
- 1592 Linda J. Miller, 1943, dau. of Beryl J. Gifford and Truesdale Miller, m. Raymond Reilly, a carpenter. They live in Albany and have a daughter:
1802 Colleen A. Reilly, 1963
- 1595 Sandra L. Alban, 1942, dau. of Dawn M. Gifford and William Alban, m. Charles Sanford is in the Missles Research Department of the Air Force. They live in California and have a daughter:
1803 Kathleen A. Sanford, 1962
- 1651 Paul F. Ebert, 1927, son of Beatrice V. Edmonson and Paul J. Ebert, m. Alice Smith. He is a tractor-trailer driver living in West Virginia. They have five children:
1804 Paul Ebert, Jr., 1950
1805 Marsha Ebert, 1951
1806 William Ebert, 1955
1807 Frederick Ebert, 1957
1808 Christine Ebert, 1961
- 1652 Richard Ebert, 1929, son of Beatrice V. Edmonson and Paul J. Ebert, m. Ethel Cookingham. He is a tractor-trailer driver living in West Virginia. They have two children:
1809 Dale Ebert, 1952
1810 Catherine Ebert, 1954
- 1653 Geraldine Ebert, 1932, dau. of Beatrice Edmonson and Paul J. Ebert, m. Roger Boisvert, a construction worker traveling from location to location in his work. They have four children:
1811 Kenneth Boisvert, 1951
1812 Nancy Ann Boisvert, 1955
1813 Gary Boisvert, 1957
1814 Michael Boisvert, 1961
- 1654 Florence Ebert, 1934, dau. of Beatrice V. Edmonson and Paul J. Ebert, m. William Snyder. They live in Ballston Spa. They have no children:
- 1655 Verna Ebert, 1937, dau. of Beatrice V. Edmonson and Paul J. Ebert, m. Joseph Albanesse of Saratoga Springs. They have two children:
1815 Joseph Albanesse, 1957
1816 Christina Albanesse, 1961
- 1657 Leonard Grabo, 1931, son of Florence Edmonson and Herman Grabo, m. Kathryn Nauman. He is a farmer near Binghamton. Their children are:
1817 Bonnie L. Grabo, 1955
1818 Leonard J. Grabo, 1957
1819 Mark C. Grabo, 1960
1820 Jody L. Grabo, 1963
- 1658 Donald Grabo, 1934, son of Florence Edmonson and Herman Grabo, m. Margaret Harrington, a practical nurse. Donald is a farmer and livestock dealer living near Ballston Spa. They have a son:
1821 Donald G. Grabo, 1954

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

- 1662 Walter J. Edmonson, 1935, son of Robert Edmonson and Marion Stockwell, m. Frances He is in the Navy and is stationed in Japan. They have three children:
1822 David Edmonson, b. cir. 1956
1823 Julia Edmonson, b. cir. 1958
1824 Cynthia Edmonson, b. cir. 1960
- 1663 Barbara Edmonson, 1937, dau. of Robert Edmonson and Marion Stockwell, m. Richard Lindell of Newark, Delaware. They are said to have three children.
- 1681 Alma I. Hayes, 1938, dau. of Helen I. Hutchinson and Howard F. Hayes, m. Gerald Wescott, a construction worker living in Grangerville. They had four children:
1825 Patricia Ann Wescott, 1959
1826 Rosemary L. Wescott, 1960
1827 Paul N. Wescott, 1961, d. in infancy.
1828 Catherine A. Wescott, 1963, d. in infancy.

LATER INFORMATION

This data arrived too late to include in the completed part of the record.

225 Mary Hilliard, 1857-1937, dau. of Miner Hilliard and Mary Burt of Rutland, m. Bert Kegler, 1858-1948. He was in the Freight Claims Office of the Boston and Maine Rail Road at Somerville, Mass. Their children were:

- 1 Helen M. Kegler, 1881-1915. Unmarried. She graduated from Oneonta Normal School as a teacher.
- 2 Fritz G. Kegler, 1883, m. Ann H. Turner. He was Commercial Manager of the Gardner-Athol District of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Fritz is a veteran of World War I having served in France in the St. Mihiel and Argonne Drives. He retired as Lieutenant Colonel from the military service. Later he has been in the Massachusetts National Guard and is a Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, the oldest Military Organization in the U.S., dating from 1638. Fritz and Ann live in Gardner, Mass., and have no children.
- 3 Robert M. Kegler, 1885, m. Gladys Maxwell. He was in the Freight Claims Office of the Boston and Maine Rail Road. He lives at Medford Hillside, Mass. There were no children.
- 4 Sophia H. Kegler, 1888-1934, m. Clyde Davis, a Store Manager in Bridgeport, Conn. Sophia graduated from the State Normal School in Salem, Mass. She and Clyde had a son, Albert K. Davis, born in 1920 who served in France in World War II.
- 5 Albert S. Kegler, 1891, m. Nannie Brown. He is living in California.

357 Lewis P. Snell, 1890, son of Hettie P. Harrington and Lewis G. Snell, m. Mrs. Lily T. Brockbank in 1964.

INDEX

The numbers following the individual names indicates the pages on which those persons can be found. If the name is that of a descendant of William Ha(é)rrington it will appear under information about the parents and will have a number in front of the name. This number will be slightly indented from the left margin of the page. If there is an asterisk (*) after the number that name and number will be found at the left margin of the page in the next generation with information about that person. A fuller explanation of the arrangement used is contained in the Foreword at the front of this book.

- ACHUE, Patricia, 118
 ADAMS, Beatrice, 65
 Carl, 65
 Carly, Jr., 100
 Cathy, 100
 Charles, 110
 David, 65
 David M., 100
 Donna, 100
 Dorothy, 65
 Gail, 110
 Harold, 65
 Harold, Jr., 65
 Jane, 65
 Nancy, 110
 Pamela, 100
 Paula, 100
 Penelope, 100
 William, 51
 AIKEN, Carroll, 60
 Jane C., 60
 AKINS, Joseph, 95
 Madeline, 96
 Mary M., 96
 Sally M., 96
 ALBAN, David D., 107
 Sandra L., 107
 William, 107
 ALBANESSE, Christina, 123
 Joseph, 123
 ALBERGENE, Eleanor, 122
 ALDOUS, Arthur, 36
 Charles, 36, 54
 Charles, Jr., 82
 Charlotte, 54
 Georgiana, 54
 Hannah, 36
 Jennie, 36
 Kay, 82
 Laura, 36
 Lewis, 36
 Mark, 36
 Mark A., 54
 Markwell C., 83
 Roy W., 54
 ALDOUS (continued)
 Roy W., Jr., 82
 Sarah, 36
 William J., 36
 ALDRICH, George B., 31
 Hart, 31
 Lizzie, 31
 Merit H., 31
 ALLEN, Mary, 10
 AMES, Grace, 71
 Ruth, 75
 ANDERSON, Gerald C., 116
 Ida, 87
 Petrena, 58
 ANDREW, Ruth, 67
 ANDREWS, John, 105
 ANDRUS, Alta, 17
 Caasi, 30
 Cordelia, 30
 Cordelia G., 17
 Eliza Ann, 17
 Ezra, 17
 James M., 17
 John H., 17, 30, 50, 79
 John Holmes, 113
 Julia C., 17
 Mary E., 17
 Merritt C., 17
 Nancy M., 17
 Nancy S., 113
 Sally Ann, 17
 Sarah M., 79
 William O., 30, 79
 William O., Jr., 113
 ARMSTRONG, Laura, 34
 ASHTON, Douglas J., 68
 Stephen, 68
 ATHERN, Guy, 93
 Julia, 93
 Mary E., 93
 ATWELL, Alvin C., 79
 Alvin W., 79
 David W., 113
 Donald N., 79
 Edward L., 79

INDEX

- ATWELL (continued)
 Kathy J., 113
 AUSTIN, Clifford, 67
 Herbert M., 97
 Horace, 67
 Minnie, 67
 AVERILL, Elene S., 33
 BAILEY, Helen, 56
 BAIN, John, 57
 BAKER, Allan J., 112
 Alvina, 32
 Beverley, 63
 Denise, 63
 Edward, 62
 Edward, Jr., 63
 Holden, 18
 Joan, 114
 Lawrence A., 112
 Mary, 38, 80
 Samuel, 38
 Victor, 112
 Victor W., 112
 BALDWIN, Eleanor P., 67
 Ellis K., 67
 BALLARD, Lillian M., 49
 BALDOCK, Mary Ann, 76
 Mary J., 76
 Raymond, 76
 Thomas, 76
 BARBER, June, 71
 Nellie, 76
 BARBOUR, Blois N., 59
 Brenda, J., 92
 Bruce A., 92
 Bryan L., 92
 Enola R., 59
 Michael L., 92
 Michelle L., 92
 Percy A., 59
 BARKER, C. Dana, 92
 Christy, 92
 Deborah, 92
 Florence, 90
 Ira L., 92
 Lloyd, 92
 BARLETTE, Catherine, 121
 Christopher C., 121
 Ronald, 121
 Ronald R., 121
 BARNARD, Elizabeth, 35
 Madeline, 54
 BARNES, Beverley, 107
 BARNETT, Esther C., 93
 Lee, 93
 Leroy E., 93
 Martha N., 93
 Nathan N., 93
 Richard K., 118
 BARRETT, Louisa, 23
 BASAYNE, Adelia T., 103
 Henry S., 103
 Michael E., 103
 BATH, Margaret, 90
 BAYLEY, William, 93
 BECKER, Bonnie, 119
 James, 25
 John F., 95
 Julia, 43
 Rand, 119
 Roy C., 118
 Shirley, 95
 Waldo, 95
 BEADLE, Barbara, 48
 Daniel, 28
 Deborah, 76
 Dennis, 76
 Dorothy, 47
 Herbert, 48
 Henry, 28
 Leslie, 76
 Nancy, 76
 Osborn D., 48
 Phebie, 28
 BEACH, Nancy, 94
 BEAMAN, Bridget L., 116
 James, 116
 BEATTIE, Etta, 33
 BEEBE, Guy, 35
 William, 35
 BELL, David, 64
 Matilda A., 59
 BENGLE, Bruce, 98
 Paul, 98
 BENNETT, Edward, 107
 Eugene, 57
 Harry E., 60
 Harry E., Jr., 60
 BENOIT, June, 114
 BENTLEY, Edward J., 75
 Francis H., 49
 Gardner A., 49
 Grace E., 49
 James, 75
 Kenneth W., 75
 Martha H., 23
 Virginia, 78
 BENWAY, Flora, 36
 BERNARD, Bernadette, 73
 BERRY, Douglas, 48
 BERTSCH, Charles, 101
 Jean, 102
 Lynn, 102
 Robert, 102
 BESWICK, C. Dane, 61

INDEX

BESWICK (continued)

David, 95
 Julie, 95
 Keith, 61
 Ralph, 61
 BETTS, Arnold, 42
 Nelson, 42
 BEVERAGE, James, 63
 BIBBINS, Cecelia, 21
 BILLHARDT, Christopher, 118
 Grace, 92
 Henry, 92
 Sandra A., 92
 Thomas G., 92
 William H., 92
 BIRGE, M. D., 31
 BLAIR, Harry W., 108
 Jeffrey, 108
 BLAWIS, Amy, 13
 Chloe, 13
 Erastus, 13
 Harriet, 13, 22
 Julia A., 22
 Louise B., 23
 Mary, 13, 20
 Peter, 13
 Reuben, 13
 Wealthy, 13
 BLIESNER, Marjorie, 57
 William, 57
 BLINSTRAUB, John R., 122
 Joseph, 122
 BODINE, Jane, 89
 BOISVERT, Garry, 123
 Kenneth, 123
 Michael, 123
 Nancy Ann, 123
 Roger, 123
 BOKOWSKI, George J., 116
 BOLTON, Harold, 113
 BONNER, Bertha, 77
 BONT, Edgar A., 61
 BOYCE, Annabelle, 54
 Betty, 109
 Charles W., 122
 BRENNAN, Arnold, 119
 Jacqueline R., 119
 Karen J., 119
 BRENENSTUHL, Mary, 42
 BRITTEN, Reuben, 58
 BROCKBANK, Lily T., 125
 BROWN, Catherine, 71
 Edward, 42
 Gary, 71
 James, 71
 Nannie, 125

BROWN (continued)

Wilbur, 71
 BROWNELL, Alonson W., 26
 Anor M., 67
 Carol J., 67
 David, 103
 David E., 122
 Dorothea R., 67
 Douglas E., 122
 Earl D., 103
 Edward, 26
 Edward C., 43
 Elsie, 61
 Emma, 43
 Erastus B., 43
 Everett F., 67
 Everett K., 26
 Floyd, 43
 Gary, 107
 Grace, 63
 Harold, 61
 Harold E., 67
 Hazel M., 67
 Helen T., 95
 Henry, 61
 Henry J., 95
 Horace G., 26
 Janet E., 103
 Jasper, 43
 Joseph H., 95
 Kenneth H., 95
 Laurie, 122
 Mina, 65
 Nancy, 103
 Ruth L., 95
 Sarah, 61
 Sarah A., 39
 Stuart C., 122
 Stuart, Jr., 107
 Susan, 103
 Thomas H., 26
 Viola, 43
 Waldo E., 103
 William H., 67
 BROWNLEE, Lawrence, 52
 Raymond, 52
 BRUNDIGE, William, 57
 BRUNINA, Barbara, 108
 Donald, 108
 Francis, 108
 Mary, 108
 Patty Ann, 108
 Robert, 108
 William, 108
 BRUNS, Teresa, 119
 BRYANT, Joanne, 109

INDEX

BRYANT (continued)

Mary, 109
 Mary F., 75
 Robin, 109
 Sharon, 109
 William, 109
 BUCKLEY, Adelaide, 29
 Betty, 69
 Burdette, 69
 Charles T., 69
 BUDGE, Fannie, 60
 BULLOCK, Nancy, 100
 BURCH, Avis, 103
 Esli, 103
 Gerald, 103
 BURGESS, Mattie, 63
 BURNHAM, Lonzo, 62
 Paulina, 9
 BURNS, Catherine, 44
 Kenneth, 87
 Kenneth, Jr., 87
 BURROW, Floyd, 44
 BURT, Mary, 20
 BUTLER, Charlotte A., 96
 Herbert, 96
 BUTTON, Jo Ann, 122
 CAIRNS, Isabella, 70
 CAMPBELL, Lora, 90
 Louise W., 32
 Mary M., 49
 Romine, 32
 CANTELO, Walter, 74
 CARON, Daniel, 71
 Douglas, 71
 Edward, 71
 Linda, 71
 Sally, 71
 Thomas, 71
 CARPENTER, David, 30, 120
 CELLES, Joan, 96
 CENTER, Jean E., 59
 Mary E., 92
 Michael G., 92
 Myron H., 59
 Myron H., Jr., 59
 Ruth J., 59
 Stella J., 92
 CHADWICK, Danny, 105
 Darlene, 105
 Dean, 105
 Debby, 105
 Dennis, 105
 Laverne, 105
 CHAMBERLAIN, Agnes, 118
 CHILDS, Lucy, 83
 CHURCHILL, Anna, 36

CHURCHILL (continued)

Barbara L., 56
 Charles H., Jr., 36
 Edna, 36
 Ella, 36
 Glen H., 36
 Glen H., Jr., 56
 Jean F., 56
 Katherine, 36
 Lavina, 36
 Lena, 36
 Margaret, 91
 Mary H., 56
 Reba, 36
 Roy, 85
 Royal, 85
 Ruth, 36
 Thomas, 56
 CLARK, Allen, 50
 Byron, 77
 Carmen, 50
 Clifford, 50
 Elma, 80
 Ethel, 52
 Florence, 50
 Helen A., 96
 Joseph, 96
 Myra Ann, 15
 Naomi, 11
 Walter, 50
 CLAYTON, Nancy Ann, 104
 Robert H., 104
 Robert S., 104
 Susan L., 104
 CLEMENTS, Ida, 46
 CLEVELAND, Harold, 101
 Howard, 101
 Stephen, 101
 Timothy, 101
 CLOUS, Holden, 109
 CLUKEY, Paul V., 114
 CLUM, Frederick, 122
 Penelope, 122
 COFFIN, Adelbert R., 92
 Elsie R., 92
 Frank M., 92
 Joseph, 117
 Julie J., 92
 Mildred M., 92
 Neil R., 117
 Raymond A., 92
 Sandra, 117
 Shirley, 117
 Stephen, 117
 Sylvia, 117
 Walter, 117

INDEX

- COFFINGER, Vera, 77
 COLLAMER, Brian, 97
 Myron, 97
 COLLINS, Amy, 13
 COMBS, Confort, 9
 CONNER, Jacqueline, 72
 CONNOLLY, Paul, 103
 Robert E., 103
 Sharon, 103
 CONNOR, Irving, 53
 Margaret, 53
 CONROY, Margaret, 52
 CONSTANTINEAU, Raymond, 112
 COOKINGHAM, Ethel, 123
 COONRADT, Eugenia, 46
 COOPER, Mildred L., 78
 CORNELL, Allen, 29
 Carol J., 78
 Carrie L., 30
 Effa Mae, 30
 Esther, 49
 Fred A., 49
 George, 30
 Hiram, 30
 James O., 30
 Malcolm, 49
 Margaret, 49
 May L., 78
 Merritt, 30
 Sterling, 49
 William L., 30
 CORR, Augusta M., 69
 CORRIVEAU, Charlene, 87
 COULTER, Florence, 79
 CRAMER, Mary T., 49
 CRANDALL, Marie, 101
 CROSSMAN, Linda, 83
 Marjorie, 62
 CROTHERS, Nelson I., Jr., 117
 CRUTCHFIELD, James, 120
 CURE, Albertine, 73
 CURTIS, Mary, 73
 DANDEREAU, Coleen Ann, 120
 Kim E., 120
 Lawrence, 120
 Pam Ann, 120
 DARLING, Gerald, 122
 Trail, 9
 Wayne W., 122
 DARRAH, Mary J., 20
 DARROW, Minnie, 29
 DAVIS, Albert K., 125
 Arnold, 83
 Clyde, 125
 Robert, 83
 Stephen, 83
 DAVIS (continued)
 Susan, 83
 DAWN, Hazel, 81
 DEAN, Rosa, 20
 Theodore, 20
 DECKER, Caleb, 29
 Charles, 29
 Christine J., 92
 Earl, 78
 Eric J., 92
 Florence, 49
 Fred, 29
 Frederick, 49
 Fremont, 49
 Jacqueline M., 92
 John J., 91
 June E., 92
 Margaret R., 29
 Marjorie, 78
 Patricia, 78
 Roland, 29
 Ronald, 78
 DeFAZIO, Mary Ann, 122
 DeFORREST, Catherine T., 88
 DENNIS, Alice C., 39
 Dorothy Mae, 60
 Esther, 23
 Jennie Mae, 39
 Marilla, 23
 Peter B., 23
 Retta, 47
 William, 23
 William M., 39
 DERBY, Bruce, 121
 Carl J., 100
 Jeffrey, 120
 Lee Ann, 121
 Mary, 100
 Sarah M., 28
 Theodore S., 100
 Theodore S., Jr., 100
 DEUEL, Joan, 115
 DICKINSON, Linda L., 88
 Nancy K., 88
 Patricia J., 88
 Raymond, 59
 Robert E., 88
 Ruth L., 59
 Samuel, 59
 DINSE, Carol J., 110
 Patricia J., 110
 Robert M., 110
 Susan M., 110
 DIXSON, Charles, 117
 Leonard S., 117
 Lucinda, 117

INDEX

DIXSON (continued)

Morris, 117
 DODD, Jane L., 58
 Marjorie B., 58
 Natalie P., 58
 Theodore L., 58
 DONER, Barbara, 120
 DOOLEY, John, 47
 DORIS, Lottie, 28
 Mary, 28
 DOWDEN, Elizabeth, 68
 DRAGON, Betsey L., 84
 Brenda A., 84
 Reginald, 84
 DREW, Drusilla, 85
 DUANE, Minnie O., 60
 DUCKET, Claude, 70
 David, 105
 Earl, 70
 Guy, 70
 Harry, 70
 James, 70
 Jean, 70
 Larry, 105
 Mary, 70
 Melody, 105
 Michael, 105
 Pamela, 105
 Randy, 105
 Shirley, 70
 Timothy, 105
 DUCLOSE, Marie, 79
 DUDA, Helen, 63
 DUELL, Ella, 114
 DUFFANY, Margaret, 94
 DUFFY, Anne L., 56
 Christopher, 87
 Joseph P., 56
 Joseph P., Jr., 56
 Joseph P., 3rd., 87
 Margaret E., 56
 Mary L., 87
 Maureen, 87
 Michele M., 87
 Patricia A., 56, 87
 Sheila F., 87
 Terrance P., 87
 Timothy M., 87
 William R., 56
 William R., Jr., 87
 DUPLEASE, Virginia, 113
 DYAL, John, 93
 DYKE, Charles B., 61
 Donna, 109
 EASTMAN, Charles, 51
 Dorothy, 51

EASTMAN (continued)

Faith, 80
 Floyd, 51
 Gordon, 51
 Horace, 51
 Inez, 51
 James, 80
 Mark J., 114
 Mary J., 18
 Paul, 80
 Ralph, 80
 Richard, 80
 Rodney, 114
 Rosemarie, 80
 Roxanne, 80
 Sandra, 80
 Scott, 114
 Victor, 51
 Victor, Jr., 80
 EBERT, Anthony, 110
 Catherine, 123
 Christine, 123
 Dale, 123
 Florence, 110
 Frederick, 123
 Geraldine, 110
 Marsha, 123
 Paul, 110
 Paul J., 110
 Paul, Jr., 123
 Richard, 110
 Verna, 110
 William, 123
 EDIE, Jeffrey C., 111
 Jonathan, 111
 Phil H., 111
 Phil M., 111
 EDMONSON, A. Clayton, 48
 Barbara, 111
 Beatrice V., 77
 Clayton, 77
 Cynthia, 124
 David, 29, 124
 Edith A., 48
 Edith M., 77
 Florence, 77
 Gladys H., 48
 Horace, 29
 John, 29
 Julia, 124
 Linda, 110
 Margaret, 48
 Maryanne, 111
 Robert, 77, 111
 Walter J., 48, 111
 Willard, 77

INDEX

- EDNEY, Thomas, 84
EDWARDS, Charles K., 86
 Charles L., 86
 Nancy L., 86
 Robert J., 86
ELLIOTT, Betsey L., 86
 Betty, 109
 Deborah J., 86
 Elsie M., 85
 George A., 85
 Jane M., 85
 Joseph J., 86
 Kaureen A., 86
 Robert F., 85
 Roberta L., 86
 Rudolph F., 85
 Rudolph M., 85
ELLIS, Jean, 94
 John, 101
 Lulu, 57
 William, 101
ELMS, Milita, 22
ENDERLE, Helen D., 59
ENGLISH, Adelaide, 39
 Albert, 39
 Bertha, 39
 Mary J., 24
 Myrtle, 39
 Oscar, 39
 Rena E., 39
ENNIS, Shirley, 99
ENSIGN, Mary, 15
EVANS, Ave Marie, 106
 Donald, 111
 Paul, 106
 Ruth, 98
EVELEIGH, Joan, 93
EYCLESHEIMER, Etta M., 43
FACIK, Elizabeth, 111
FAIRBANKS, Evi, 74
FALLON, John, 114
FANNING, Anthony C., 79
 Joel C., 79
 William, 78
FENSTERMAKER, Florence, 84
FENTON, Joyce M., 118
FERRARA, Lena, 43
FINKLE, Charles, 57
FISH, Elizabeth, 15
 Emma, 49
 Fred, 50
FISHER, Dorothy, 62
 Herbert, 61
FITZGERALD, Teresa, 120
FITZPATRICK, Catherine, 46
 Elizabeth, 46
FLAGLER, Mabel C., 67
FLYNN, Ann Marie, 73
 Edward, 73
 Edward, Jr., 73
 Elizabeth, 107
 Karen, 107
 Michael, 107
 Nicholas, 73
 Rosemarie, 73
 William, 73
FLOWER, David W., 101
FOLEY, Mayes A., 50
FOLLETT, Joan, 97
FORD, Sewell, 49
FORT, Julia, 27
FOY, Harold, 52
FREEMAN, Ann, 16
 Elijah, 16
 Emma, 16
 Harriet, 16
 Hiram, 16
 Lydia, 16
 Manley, 16
 Martha, 16
 Minerva, 16
 Stephen, 16
FRUMAN, Sarah, 9
FRURY, Dennis, 96
 Joseph, 96
 Joseph, Jr., 96
FULLER, Constance, 53
 George, 53
 Georgiana, 53
 James, 119
 Jane, 119
 Michael, 119
 Ray, 119
 Terry, 95
GALABRO, Anthony, 69
 Cathy Ann, 69
GALLOWAY, Jane, 43
GALUSHA, Gordon, 44
 Ruth, 44
GARBER, Charles E., 53
GARDEPHE, Joyce, 105
GARNSEY, Betty, 100
GATES, Mary, 75
GEER, Glenn W., 68
 Glenn W., Jr., 68
 Suzanne H., 68
GERITY, Linda L., 99
 Patricia A., 99
 Robert E., 99
 Robert M., 99
GETTY, Ralph, 86
GIFFORD, Beryl J., 70

INDEX

GIRFORD (continued)

Cassie, 105
 Charles D., 45
 Charlotte J., 70
 Dawn M., 70
 Frank, 45
 James, 45
 Laura, 45
 Mary Lou, 70
 Norma A., 70
 Welling, 45
 GILCHRIST, Archibald, 33
 GILGALLON, Deborah Ann, 112
 Gary B., 112
 James O., 112
 Mary E., 112
 Michael H., 112
 Patrick, 112
 Patrick E., 112
 GILLIS, Donald, 70
 Dorothy, 105
 GILMAN, Susan, 83
 GILMORE, George, 38
 William, 38
 GLASS, Ellen, 23
 GLEASON, Fred, 56
 GOLLENBERG, Dorothy, 89
 GOODWIN, Alvah S., 35
 Doris, 35
 Irene, 35
 GRABO, Bonnie L., 123
 Donald, 110
 Donald G., 123
 Herman, 110
 Jody L., 123
 Leonard, 110
 Leonard J., 123
 Mark C., 123
 GRAHAM, Hazel, 44
 GREEN, Charles, 114
 Hattie, 26
 Kenneth, 114
 Mary, 25
 GROSEBECK, Ceola, 75
 Emma J., 67
 GROGAN, Alonzo, 119
 Alonzo, Jr., 119
 Cindy L., 119
 Clifford, 119
 Guerney J., 119
 Susan A., 119
 HAHN, Bonnie, 78
 HALL, Corine R., 84
 Fabiola, 75
 H. Neil, 84
 Janine L., 84

HALL (continued)

Kathleen J., 84
 Kenneth N., 84
 HAMON, Ann, 8
 HANSON, Ann, 97
 HAPGOOD, Jane, 33
 HARAN, Alice M., 62
 Jack, 62
 HARPER, John W., 76
 HARRIGAN, Julia, 51
 HARRINGTON or HERRINGTON
 Abraham, 11, 15
 Agnes, 46
 Albert, 16, 45
 Alfred, 28
 Alfred L., 42
 Alfred Y., 24
 Alice, 16, 40
 Alice E., 46
 Allen, 14, 24
 Alton, 62
 Amos, 10
 Amos L., 37
 Amy, 13
 Amy E., 37
 Angenette, 31
 Ann, 72
 Anna, 9, 10, 16, 44, 70
 Anna E., 11
 Anna M., 15, 16
 Annie, 37
 Archibald, 11
 Arlene E., 68
 Arnold, 24, 71
 Arthur P., 62
 Arthur S., 27, 46
 Asa, 9
 Ashley S., 45
 Barbara A., 46
 Beatrice L., 62
 Benjamin, 9, 14
 Bertha, 41
 Betsey, 10
 Betty, 100
 Brent, 100
 Brian F., 68
 Byron M., 41
 Carl D., 46
 Caroline, 46
 Carolyn J., 98
 Cathleen, 44
 Chad, 9
 Charles, 9, 15
 Charles, Jr., 11
 Charles H., 15
 Charles L., 27, 62
 Catherine, 22, 47

INDEX

HA(E)RRINGTON (continued)

Charles L., Jr., 46
 Charles O., 16
 Charles T., 16
 Charlotte, 13, 43
 Chloë, 10
 Christine, 65
 Clarence, 15
 Clark M., 26
 Clyde, 26
 Clyde A., 68
 Clyde E., 43
 Cortland, 27
 Cynthia J., 23
 Daniel, 9
 David, 11
 David H., 88
 David L., 27
 David P., 57
 David R., 120
 David W., 14, 41
 Deborah, 23, 73
 Delbert, 27
 Delia J., 95
 Diantha, 68
 Donna S., 73
 Doris, 44, 73
 Dorothy A., 62
 Dorothy L., 63
 Dorothy M., 46
 Dorothy R., 57
 Earl, 46
 Earl T., 26
 Ebenezer, 8
 Edna M., 26
 Edward, 24
 Elbert J., 26
 Elida, 25
 Eliza, 16
 Elizabeth, 14, 24
 Elizabeth Ann, 69
 Elizabeth L., 63
 Ella, 27
 Ella May, 46
 Ellen F., 16
 Eloisa, 22
 Elvira, 26
 Emaline, 11
 Emeline, 15
 Emily, 8
 Ethel, 45
 Eunice, 24
 Ezekiel, 8
 Ezra, 11
 Fay, 73
 Forrest, 45

HA(E)RRINGTON (continued)

Francis, 95
 Frank, 62
 Frederick, Jr., 28
 Frederick S., 15
 Gary, 73
 George, 24
 George B., 106
 George F., 27
 George O., 70
 George S., 45
 Georgia K., 106
 Geraldine, 105
 Gladys, 63
 Glenda, 71
 Grace Felt, 23
 Guy E., 26
 Hannah, 9, 11, 14, 40
 Hannah E., 16
 Harold, 42
 Harriet, 37
 Harriet I., 47
 Harry, 40
 Harry A., 26
 Harvey, 11, 24
 Hattie A., 15
 Hazel, 40
 Helen, 29, 43, 46, 70
 Helen A., 62
 Helen F., 24
 Helen M., 57
 Henry, 13
 Henry S., 22
 Herbert K., 40, 62
 Hettie P., 16
 Hiram, 14, 27
 Hiram S., 16
 Hope, 8
 Horace, 11, 23
 Howard, 24, 46
 Howard, Jr., 71
 Hugh, 71
 Ida, 45
 Ida M., 22
 Irene V., 62
 Irving, 27
 Israel, 8
 Jacob, 40
 Jacob F., 27
 James, 9, 47, 72
 James, Jr., 73
 James C., 15
 James C., Jr., 27
 Jane, 9
 Janice L., 44
 J. Colby, 29

INDEX

HA(E)RRINGTON (continued)

J. Colby, Jr., 48
 Jennie, 24
 Jerome H., 24
 Jill M., 98
 Job, 14
 Joel P., 29
 John, 8, 11, 37
 John H., 37
 John J., 10, 22
 John M., 15, 24
 John R., 88
 Jon, 68, 104
 Jon, Jr., 104
 Joseph, 73
 Joseph C., 15
 Julia, 46
 Julia M., 48
 Karen J., 72
 Karl J., 96
 Kate, 29
 Kathie J., 106
 Kenneth J., 62
 Kenneth J., Jr., 96
 Lea, 24
 Leo, 26
 Lewis, 24
 Lewis B., 62
 Lewis H., 27
 Lewis H., Jr., 45
 Lewis H., 3rd., 69
 Lexie E., 17
 Lois, 26, 27, 37
 Lola E., 26
 Lora, 24
 Lori, 104
 Louis M., 25
 Louisa, 15
 Lucy, 23, 41
 Lucy B., 11
 Lucy I., 11
 Luke H., 11
 Lydia, 11
 Lyman, 37
 Mabel, 28, 41
 Madeline L., 62
 Mamie, 45
 Margaret, 70, 73, 123
 Margaret J., 106
 Margaret N., 71
 Margaret R., 17
 Marjorie J., 62
 Marjorie M., 96
 Mark, 71
 Marshall, 42, 65
 Martha, 14, 16
 Martha Ann, 15
 Martin, 11, 13, 44

HA(E)RRINGTON (continued)

Mary, 8, 13, 14, 37
 Martha Ann, 15
 Mary C., 16
 Mary E., 46, 57
 Mary F., 62
 Mary J., 41, 88
 Mary L., 65
 Mary M., 15, 41
 Maude S., 41
 May D., 37
 McGregor, 16
 Mercy, 10
 Merritt R., 24, 63
 Michael, 101
 Michael D., 88
 Mildred, 63
 Mishael, 11
 Mollie, 71
 Myrtle, 41, 45
 Nancy, 15, 43
 Nancy L., 96
 Ora, 26
 Orley, 37
 Otis G., 26
 Otis G., Jr., 43
 Otis G., 3rd., 68
 Owen, 27
 Patricia, 107
 Patricia A., 68, 69
 Patricia M., 72
 Peleg, 10
 Peter, 13
 Peter S., 72
 Phineas, 13
 Polly, 9
 Purcell, 46
 Ralph, 48
 Ramona, 64
 Raymond, 41
 Raymond, Jr., 64
 Rena, 26, 44
 Reuben, 14
 Richard, 8, 13, 15, 37, 65
 Richard, Jr., 10, 27
 Richard P., 98
 Richard S., 69
 Robert, 27, 46
 Robert, Jr., 71
 Robert S., 69, 106
 Rodney, 95
 Roscoe C., 46
 Roscoe, Jr., 71
 Rosemarie, 69
 Royal, 41
 Ruth, 14, 41, 44
 Sandra, 71
 Sarah, 10, 65

INDEX

HA(E)RRINGTON (continued)

Sarah E., 16
 Sarah G., 37
 Sarah J., 24
 Sarah M., 57
 Scott A., 104
 Scott J., 68
 Sharon K., 73
 Silas, 8
 Silas, Jr., 10
 Simon, 14, 37
 Smyrna, 37
 Stanley, 43
 Sterling P., 48
 Stewart, 43
 Susan, 26, 71
 Theodora, 65
 Theodore, 63
 Theresa A., 73
 Thomas A., 24
 Thomas C., 27
 Thomas E., 46
 Thomas E., Jr., 73
 Thomas S., 15
 Timothy, 65
 Tommy, 65
 Truman, 10
 Truman R., 22
 Viola, 45
 Volney, 41
 Walice, 22
 Walter D., 37
 Wayne G., 68
 Walthy D., 22
 Wetsel F., 11
 Willard, 14, 41
 William, 8, 10, 24, 37, 46
 William Eugene, 24
 William H., 13, 15
 William, Jr., 8, 73, 100
 William, 3rd., 100
 William S., 22
 Zail, 8
 HARRIS, Joyce, 111
 Lucy, 20
 HARRISON, Mary E., 61
 HARWOOD, Gladys, 35
 Herrick A., 35
 Silas, 35
 HASKINS, Edgar F., 82
 Edgar W., 82
 Mary Jane, 82
 Pamela J., 82
 Peter T., 82
 Phebe, 18
 Roger B., 82

HASKINS (continued)

Susan J., 82
 HATCH, Marion E., 102
 Mattieanne, 102
 William A., 102
 William M., 102
 HATIM, Donald R., 116
 Donald T., 115
 HAVELY, Cora, 64
 Elmer, 64
 Elmer, Jr., 64
 HAWKINS, Howard A., 74
 HAWLEY, Adelaide A., 47
 George H., 47
 Isabella, 43
 Marion E., 47
 HAWTHORNE, David J., 102
 John, 102
 Nancy C., 102
 HAY, Andrew, 39
 Charles, 39
 Dorothy, 59
 Everett, 39
 Grace, 39
 Lois, 39
 HAYES, Alma, 112
 Benjamin J., 69
 Howard F., 112
 John A., 112
 Walter, 69
 HAYNER, Frederick, 90
 Joan, 90
 Joyce, 90
 HENDERSON, Allan, 118
 Robert, 118
 Taylor, 118
 HERBERT, Ruth, 50
 HERRICK, Alexander B., 21
 Alice M., 21
 Azariah E., 22
 Betty, 94
 Cornelia A., 55
 Ella A., 21
 Florence F., 21
 Gladys H., 22
 Hannah B., 21
 Ida B., 21
 Jane R., 55
 John H., 22
 Laura F., 22
 Louisa M., 21
 Nancy May, 55
 Pamela L., 84
 Patricia A., 84
 Robert T., 55
 Robert T., Jr., 84

INDEX

HERRICK (continued)

Susan E., 84
 Virginia L., 55
 William C., 55
 William D., 21
 William T., 36
 Zilpha J., 36
 HIBBERT, George, 64
 HICKS, Charlotte, 83
 David, 83
 Davis, 83
 Franklin, 83
 HILL, Donald, 102
 Edward, 25
 Ella, 26
 Flora, 66
 Frank, 34
 Henry, 25
 Israel, 42
 Joan, 102
 Julia, 26
 Mary, 97
 Mary E., 66
 Ralph, 66
 Raymond, 42
 Roger, 42, 66
 Ronald, 102
 Sarah Ann, 27
 William, 25
 HILLIARD, Abigail, 13
 Agnes, 20
 Albert, 20
 Alice, 20, 34
 Alphonso, 13, 21
 Augustus, 34
 Azariah, 12, 20
 Azariah, Jr., 13
 Carrie L., 34
 Charles B., 20
 Charles S., 21
 Dimis, 13, 21
 Ellen M., 21
 Emily, 34
 Emma J., 33
 George W., 20
 Helen, 20
 Ira, 13
 Ira A., 21
 Jane, 20
 Jennie, 34
 John F., 21
 John Franklin, 34
 John H., 13
 John R., 34
 Louis, 34
 Maria, 13

HILLIARD (continued)

Mary, 20, 34, 35, 125
 Merritt, 21
 Miner, 13
 Miner H., 33
 Ruth, 34
 Sarah, 34
 Smith, 21
 Thomas A., 21
 Wyman, 13, 20
 HILLMAN, Donald A., 108
 Donald, Jr., 108
 Lucy, 24
 Nancy, 108
 Richard P., 108
 HILTON, James H., 53
 HOBBS, Barbara Lee, 115
 Charles, 115
 Cheryl, 115
 Susanne, 115
 HOFFIS, Louis, 104
 Louis, Jr., 104
 Philip J., 104
 HOFFMAN, Edward, 57
 Harold, 57
 Irene May, 57
 Monica, 69
 HOLDEN, Bertha, 52
 Jennie, 51
 HOLDRIDGE, Mattie, 62
 HONDRO, Ella, 82
 Mary, 82
 HOOK, Alice, 50
 Cora, 34
 HOTCHKISS, Harvey, 19
 HOUGHTON, Frederick, 79
 HOVER, Clista, 65
 HOWARD, Beatrice, 35
 Frank P., 35
 HOWLAND, Barbara, 86
 HUDSON, Catherine, 98
 HUGHES, David W., 113
 Diane L., 113
 Sherry, 113
 William H., 112
 HULETT, Maude, 50
 HURLBUT, Lucy, 18
 HUTCHENS, Phebe, 20
 HUTCHINSON, Anna May, 79
 Edna L., 79
 Helen I., 79
 John, 79
 Marie E., 79
 Martha A., 79
 HYATT, Mary E., 39
 INGALSBE, David, 106

INDEX

- INGALSBE (continued)
 Emerson B., 106
 Michael, 106
 William B., 106
 INGERSOL, Annabelle, 85
 INGRAHAM, Mary, 87
 INMAN, Charles, 59
 Clarence, 59
 Frederick, 59
 Marion, 59
 IRISH, Andrew, 11
 IRONS, Anna, 41
 JACOBSEN, Barbara J., 115
 Henry, 87
 Joyce H., 87
 Kevin J., 115
 Linda J., 115
 Nancy L., 115
 Robert H., 87
 William H., 87
 William J., 115
 JAMES, Catherine, 46
 JEFFORDS, May, 62
 JENKS, Alena, 32
 Anna, 19
 Anna E., 18
 Bert (Bertley), 18
 Caasi, 31
 Carintha, 32
 Edward, 18
 Elbert, 31
 Elizabeth, 18
 Emma, 18
 Frank, 31
 Freeloove, 31
 George, 12, 19
 Georgie, 18
 Hannah, 18
 Helen, 18
 Hiram, 12
 Jennie May, 31
 John, 12, 19
 Lee, 31
 Martin, 19
 Mary, 19
 Nicholas, 12
 Norman, 12, 19
 Orsena, 32
 Rachel, 19
 Rose, 32
 Sarah Ann, 18
 William B., 18, 32
 JEROME, Maude, 95
 JOHNSON, Barbara A., 86
 Charles R., 118
 Charles R., Jr., 118
 JOHNSON (continued)
 Guy W. M., 118
 William, 32
 JOHNSTON, Emma L., 48
 JONES, Edith Mae, 81
 Morris, 95
 Parker, 30
 Roberta, 95
 JUSTIN, Joyce, 101
 Linda, 101
 Ralph, 101
 Reta, 101
 Roy J., 101
 Russell, 101
 KEGLER, Albert S., 34, 125
 Bert, 34, 125
 Fritz G., 34, 125
 Helen, 125
 Robert M., 125
 Sophia H., 34, 125
 KEITH, Carol B., 72
 David H., 72
 Robert B., 72
 KENNAN, Doris, 109
 KENNEDY, Daniel, 97
 Edward, 62
 Edward, Jr., 62
 Edward, 3rd., 97
 Hazel, 62
 Kathy, 97
 Timothy, 97
 KENYON, Charles, 25
 Etta, 42
 Garth E., 98
 George, 42
 Harry, 98
 Irene J., 63
 Laura L., 98
 Lester, 25
 William F., 25
 William M., 25
 KETCHAM, Anna L., 56
 Barbara L., 56
 Charles C., 56
 Charles R., 86
 Diana L., 86
 Janet L., 86
 Jean M., 86
 Judy A., 86
 Linda J., 86
 Martin P., 56
 Mary J., 56
 Oliver P., 86
 Paula J., 86
 Robert P., 56
 Robert T., 56

INDEX

- KETCHAM (continued)
 Steven R., 86
 Thomas R., 86
 Timothy A., 86
 KINCAID, Andrea, 104
 J. Michael, 104
 Jon C., 104
 Leo, 104
 KING, Gerald N., 118
 Gregory R., 118
 Laura, 118
 Margaret, 93
 Stephen A., 118
 KIPP, Jacqueline, 109
 Pernella, 43
 KIRBY, Lois, 103
 KIRK, Cecile, 59
 KISSEL, Peter F., 116
 KNAPP, Cindy, 72
 Richard, 72
 Stephen, 72
 KNOWLES, Charlotte, 78
 KORNBLUM, Lawrence, 106
 Michael, 106
 Morris, 106
 Robert, 106
 William, 106
 KRAUSE, Beth Ann, 68
 Paul, 68
 KRISTENSEN, Hilda, 52
 KUHN, Patricia, 94
 LA BOMBARD, Emma, 99
 LADAM, Fred, 53
 LA FOUNTAIN, Alice, 53
 Arthur, 53
 Edward, 53, 82
 Ernest, 53
 Florence, 53
 George, 82
 Helen, 82
 Mary, 82
 Olive, 53
 William, 53, 82
 LAMPHIRE, Lydia, 18
 LANCASTER, Charles, 99
 Winslow, 99
 LANFEAR, Mildred, 110
 LANTZ, Barbara, 94
 LARAMY, Joan, 104
 LARRO, Julia, 50
 LATOURELLE, Jamin N., 80
 Robert J., 80
 Robert J., Jr., 80
 Thomas J., 80
 LAUDER, Charles, 44
 Edith, 44
 LA VOY, Dixie M., 98
 Georgia M., 64
 Henry, 64
 Jeffrey J., 120
 Nellie M., 98
 Timothy D., 120
 Willard H., 98
 William, 64
 LAW, Edward, 45
 Harry A., 45
 LE BARRON, Irene, 65
 Janet, 102
 LEMON, Marie, 89
 LEONARD, Shirley, 101
 LE TOURNEAU, Rosalie, 89
 LEWIS, Adelaide, 80
 Amanda J., 22
 William, 52
 LINDELL, Richard, 124
 LINGENFELTER, Jean, 93
 LIVINGSTON, Josephine, 95
 LOHNES, Gail, 71
 Warren, 71
 LONGIBARDI, Florence, 120
 LOOMIS, Beatrice H., 79
 LOUGHAN, Catherine, 81
 Dennis, 81
 George, 81
 John, 81
 Robert, 81
 LOWMAN, John A., 89
 Patricia A., 89
 Stanley, 89
 LOZO, Helen, 64
 Jan J., 112
 Norman J., 112
 LUNDBERG, Amy, 115
 Jon, 115
 Mary A., 41
 Milton A., 115
 Paul R., 115
 LYNCH, John F., 64
 Kenneth, 64
 Sandra, 98
 Volney, 64
 LYONS, Betty Ann, 97
 Beverly, 63
 Forrest, 40
 Gregory P., 97
 Malcolm, 40
 Richard, 40
 Richard E., 63
 Richard J., 97
 Robert, 63
 Sharon A., 97
 MABRY, William, 96

INDEX

- MABRY (continued)
 William, Jr., 96
 MAHLSTEAD, John, 117
 John R., 117
 Natacha, 117
 MANLEY, Ernest, 81
 MANN, Rhoda, 9
 Sylvia H., 69
 MARSHALL, Vera A., 89
 MARTIN, Eleanor, 117
 Mary H., 19
 MASTRANGELO, Carol, 105
 John, 105
 MATOUSECK, Collyer, 122
 Mark, 122
 MAXWELL, Gladys, 125
 MC BRIDE, Maude A., 58
 Pearl, 58
 MC CART, Cheryl Ann, 72
 Harwood W., 72
 Harwood W., Jr., 72
 Terrence, 72
 MC CARTHY, Jacqueline, 84
 MC CLURE, Hilda H., 122
 John E., 103
 Linda L., 103
 Ralph B., 103
 Sally Ann, 103
 MC COLLAM, James, 61
 MC DANIELS, Caasi, 18
 Isaac, 12
 James, 11, 17, 18
 Jane E., 17
 Julia P., 17
 Mary, 18
 Minnie, 18
 Nancy, 12
 Pauline, 18
 Sally M., 17
 Thomas, 12
 MC DONALD, Dennis, 106
 MC DOWELL, William, 113
 William, Jr., 113
 MC GRATH, Eileen, 97
 Francis, 97
 Patricia, 97
 MC GRAW, Marion, 99
 MC GREGOR, Lexie Ann, 16
 MC KINDER, Charlotte, 119
 MC KINNEY, Elizabeth, 15
 MC LAUGHLIN, Alfreda, 103
 Helen, 74
 MC NALLY, Doris, 55
 Joseph F., 55
 MEADON, John, 30
 MEARS, Ritchie, 72
- MEARS (continued)
 Roger, 71
 MEECHAM, Clinton, 32
 Harry, 32
 Herbert, 32
 MERCURIO, Phyllis A., 119
 William, 119
 MERRILL, Anna, 80
 Raymond, 80
 MESSINA, Charles, 101
 Christine, 101
 Patricia, 101
 METZGER, Marian V., 72
 MICLETTE, Arthur, 74
 Colleen, 74
 Donald, 74
 John, 74
 Lewis, 73
 Lewis, Jr., 74
 MILKS, Deborah, 13
 MILLAR, Irene, 110
 MILLARD, Kenneth, 118
 Lisa Ann, 118
 MILLER, Elsie Mae, 60
 Gerald, 107
 George Atwood, 60
 Gladys R., 77
 Herbert C., 77
 Herbert C., Jr., 77
 Huberta, 122
 Joanne C., 107
 Linda, 107
 Maria L., 123
 Suzanne M., 122
 Truesdale, 107
 Truesdale C., 107
 William A., 107
 MILLS, Clara, 20
 MINARD, David H., 55
 David H., Jr., 84
 Ralph N., 55
 Ralph R., 84
 MITCHELL, Mary J., 36
 Thomas, 36
 MONROE, Bernice E., 88
 Gretchen M., 88
 Horatio W., 88
 Robert A., 88
 MOORE, Bonnie D., 114
 Bruce, 80
 Howard, 80
 Kenneth, 80
 Larry, 80
 Ricky, 80
 MOREY, Margaret, 29
 MORGAN, Ruth, 65

INDEX

- MORRIS, Bruce, 115
 Donald A., 115
 Ellen M., 115
 Roy, 115
 Waldo M., 115
 MORRISON, Michelle, 114
 William, 114
 MOSES, Jean, 71
 MOSLIN, Grace, 66
 Herbert, 66
 MOSTON, Doris, 70
 MOULTHROP, Robert, 33
 MULCAHY, Charles, 86
 Charles, Jr., 86
 Gail, 86
 Maureen K., 86
 Michelle M., 86
 Pamela A., 86
 Robert J., 86
 Robert J., 86
 MUNSTER, Doris H., 83
 MYER, Elizabeth J., 98
 MYERS, Harold, 53
 Marilyn, 53
 NARCROSS, Emily, 14
 Sally, 14
 NAUMAN, Kathryn, 123
 NAZARRO, Cheryl Ann, 120
 Louis, 120
 NEWMAN, Joanna O., 58
 NICHOLS, Esther B., 46
 Frank, 57
 Lovina, 21
 Mary M., 57
 NORTH, Minnie M., 37
 NORTON, Enoch B., 32
 Harriet M., 51
 John B., 32
 William W., 32
 NOXON, Barry, 108
 David, 108
 Douglas, 108
 Richard, 108
 NULTY, Anne E., 88
 Judy Lee, 115
 Warren J., 87
 Warren J., Jr., 88
 Warren J., 3rd., 115
 OBERN, Esther, 23
 John, 26
 O'BRIEN, Kathleen, 113
 OFFENSEND, David, 81
 OGDEN, Lola M., 70
 OLIVER, Craig D., 85
 Dwight, 85
 Lottie, 40
 OLSEN, Virginia M., 90
 O'QUINN, William G., 94
 ORR, Anna, 51
 Dorothy, 51
 Harold, 51
 Harold R., 81
 Henrietta, 51
 Irving B., 51
 Joan R., 81
 OTIS, Sarah G., 30
 PACKARD, Stephen, 32
 PADDOCK, Alice, 74
 Annette Virginia, 74
 Clayton E., 47
 Clayton E., Jr., 74
 Deborah, 108
 Dennis, 108
 Donald, 108
 Elizabeth, 47
 Elliott E., 74
 George, 74
 Helen, 74
 James, 74
 James D., 47
 Jean, 74
 Owen V., 47
 Ruth, 74
 PAINE, Angela J., 85
 Barnet D., 85
 Celia, 56
 Daniel A., 85
 David A., 85
 Donald C., 85
 Gerald, 56
 Jeffrey D., 85
 Kathleen J., 85
 Linda A., 85
 Marjorie L., 85
 Patricia M., 85
 Peggy Lee, 85
 Peter L., 85
 Raynold, 55
 Raynold, Jr., 85
 Rowena, 56
 Seth L., 55
 Seth L., Jr., 55
 Susan M., 85
 Terri L., 85
 Timothy J., 85
 PARIS, Margaret A., 69
 PARMENTER, Elberta, 91
 PATEZIO, Austin, 116
 Melissa J., 116
 PEABODY, Sarah, 69
 PEARSON, Donald, 76
 Gail, 76

INDEX

PEARSON (continued)

Helene, 76
 Marilyn, 76
 Per, 76
 Scott, 76
 PECKHAM, Grace, 45
 Herbert H., 45
 PEETS, Lawrence L., 74
 PEIRO, Frank, 38
 Nellie H., 38
 PERIARD, Theresa, 100
 PERKINS, Arthur, 69
 Edward, 69
 Jacob, 69
 PERLMAN, Lois, 75
 PERRY, Albert, 118
 Albert A., 118
 Laura, 118
 Melissa, 118
 PETERS, Rhoda, 48
 PHELPS, Charles W., 21
 Fred H., 21
 Julia, 21
 Katherine, 35
 Merritt C., 21
 Nellie, 21
 PHILLPOT, Ann, 108
 Clinton, 108
 Clinton, Jr., 108
 Thomas, 108
 PIKE, Cora M., 48
 PITTS, Louisa, 23
 POMESOL, Edward, 96
 Linda L., 96
 POOL, Frederick, 37
 Marion, 37
 POQUETT, Veronica, 82
 POTTER, Betsey, 16
 Elisha, 48
 Hannah, 17
 Joel, 17
 Laura, 54
 Merritt, 17
 PRATT, Albert, 95
 Catherine M., 119
 Erin M., 17
 Frank R., 119
 Gilbert F., 95
 Joan M., 119
 Marion R., 95
 Susan J., 119
 PREDIGER, Frances, 86
 PRIEST, Anna M., 64
 Barry, 100
 Bernice, 64
 Betty, 100

PRIEST (continued)

Bonnie, 99
 Cary, 100
 Cindy C., 99
 Colleen, 99
 Delbert, 64
 Donald, 64
 Emery, 64
 Emery, Jr., 99
 Gary, 100
 George, 64
 George, Jr., 100
 Gordon, 64
 James, 64
 James, Jr., 64
 Jean, 99
 John, 100
 Joseph, 64
 Joseph, Jr., 99
 Julian, 64
 Mark, 99
 Mary, 64
 Mary, 64
 Melodie, 99
 Prescott, 64
 Randy, 99
 Robin, 99
 Stephen M., 99
 Terry, 100
 Thomas, 100
 Tracy, 100
 William, 64
 PRITCHARD, Dorothy J., 68
 PROSSER, Mary Ann, 37
 PULKINSON, Elizabeth, 95
 QUA, Grace, 78
 RANDALL, Charles, 114
 Jeffrey, 114
 Robin, 114
 RANGLES, David G., 59
 George W., 59
 Marjorie L., 59
 RATHBUN, Lena, 51
 Lyman, 39
 William K., 40
 RAWLSTON, Harriet, 45
 RECTOR, Gifford V., 107
 Laurie J., 107
 Van Deusen, 107
 REDD, James, 106
 Laurie, 106
 REED, Abbie, 35
 Alice, 80
 Deborah, 82
 Elvin, 82
 Hattie, 34

INDEX

REED (continued)

Karen L., 82
 Kay Ellen, 82
 Margaret, 82
 Nancy, 82
 REILLY, Colleen A., 123
 Raymond, 123
 REMINGTON, Ralph, 44
 Thelma, 44
 REYNOLDS, Adelbert, 39
 Gertrude, 99
 RICE, Mary E., 33
 RICHARDS, Shirley, 100
 RICHARDSON, Garnet, 53
 RICKETTS, Martin, 68
 Max, 68
 Ruth, 68
 Scott, 68
 RICOR, Joanna L., 83
 RIDEAUT, Norman, 34
 RIFENBURG, Howard, 57
 RILEY, Beatrice, 44
 RIPLEY, Allen, 51
 Anna, 51
 Eugene, 33
 Florence, 51
 Hazel, 51
 James W., 33
 John, 33, 81
 Lillian, 51
 Marjorie, 51
 Mary, 51
 Mary Ruth, 33
 Merritt E., 51
 Ralph, 51
 Raymond E., 51
 RISDON, Flora M., 21
 RISSITER, Audrey, 101
 RIST, Nelson, 87
 Raymond J., 87
 ROBBINS, Julia A., 95
 ROBERTS, Beatrice, 83
 Ethel F., 70
 Geoffrey C., 112
 Irene V., 70
 Marion A., 70
 Marjorie M., 70
 Ray B., 112
 William F., 70
 ROBINSON, Eleanor, 99
 ROBSON, Bruce C., 91
 Charles L., 91
 Elizabeth B., 91
 Harold B., 91
 Harold B., Jr., 91
 Keith C., 91

ROBSON (continued)

May H., 91
 Peter W., 91
 Walter L., 91
 ROGERS, Agnes, 38
 Antoinette, 58
 Asa L., 38
 Carol J., 90
 Clinton R., 58
 Dorothy P., 58
 Edgar C., 38
 Edna A., 58
 Evelyn M., 89
 Harriet B., 38
 Hope, 90
 James A., 90
 James O., 58
 Jay W., 38
 Jill S., 89
 John A., 90
 Judy, 90
 Julia A., 38
 Julia B., 58
 Karen G., 89
 Kaye S., 89
 Lloyd E., 58
 Leland D., 58
 Margaret, 58, 90
 Mary E., 38
 Mary J., 89
 Mary Jean, 90
 Myron J., 58
 Myron L., 89
 Nancy, 90
 Reuben, 38
 Samuel A., 38
 Samuel J., 38
 S. Ashbel, 58
 Susan E., 90
 Winfield A., 58
 ROJCEWICZ, Eleanor, 92
 ROOT, Bessie, 35
 Harry, 35
 ROSE, Charlotte, 46
 ROUNDS, Catherine, 52
 David, 52
 Janet, 52
 John, 34
 John J., 34
 John J., Jr., 52
 William, 52
 RYAN, Amy M., 110
 Andrew P., 110
 Barbara J., 76
 Betsey, 110
 Cynthia J., 110

INDEX

RYAN (continued)

Eugene P., 76
 Kathleen A., 110
 Le Ray, 76
 Margaret D., 110
 Nancy G., 110
 Paul L., 76
 Paul L., Jr., 110
 Sarah F., 110
 SADLER, Cherry L., 88
 Fred D., 88
 Frederick D., 88
 SAFFORD, Minnie, 43
 SANFORD, Charles, 123
 Kathleen A., 123
 SANTORE, Catherine L., 88
 Rocco, 88
 SARGENTS, Merritt, 18
 SAUNDERS, Lillian, 74
 SAWTELL, Gail, 106
 Gloria J., 106
 Jacqueline, 106
 Patricia, 106
 Penelope, 106
 Richard C., 106
 Tamie, 106
 Teresa E., 106
 SAXTON, Rachel, 60
 SCAONE, Deborah L., 104
 Katherine L., 104
 Paul, 104
 Veronica E., 104
 SCHAFER, Cynthia J., 91
 David S., 91
 Frederick P., 3rd., 91
 Frederick P., 4th., 91
 Leith M., 91
 Mary Jane, 91
 Philip L., 91
 Sally Lou, 91
 SCHLITZMEYER, Mary, 42
 SCHWEIGERT, Karen, 115
 SCRAFFORD, Bertha, 60
 SCRANTON, Jane, 106
 SEARS, Agnes, 98
 SEAVERNS, George A., 88
 Natalie P., 88
 SEDDEN, Edith, 45
 SEELEY, Hannah, 11
 SERVIS, Gary E., 67
 Joan I., 67
 Millard, 67
 SEVERY, Alberta M., 84
 Elmer, 84
 Judson, 84
 Joseph, 84

SEVERY (continued)

Julia, 84
 Kendall, 84
 Lorraine M., 84
 Lynn M., 84
 Matthew, 84
 Rita, 84
 Robin, 84
 SEWELL, Susan M., 43
 SHAW, Edith, 53
 Heather, 83
 Leslie, 83
 SHELDON, Cora, 50
 Helen, 65
 SHEPHERD, Beatrice, 111
 SHERIN, Cathleen, 76
 Gary, 76
 Richard, 76
 Thomas, 76
 William T., 76
 SHERMAN, Abraham, 15
 Elizabeth, 15
 Enoch, 28
 George, 15
 Matilda, 15
 Morgan, 15
 SHIPPY, Artemus, 31
 Ella May, 31
 Grant, 32
 SHIRCA, Catherine, 100
 SHRIEVES, Calista, 22
 SIEFERT, Earl, 63
 SIGSBEE, Valeria, 45
 SILL, Louise E., 19
 Mary C., 19
 SIMPSON, Darwin W., 56
 SLOCUM, Ida, 27
 SLOUTAMYER, Virginia, 85
 SLOVACEK, Deborah, 97
 Holly, 97
 John, 97
 Linda, 97
 Richard, 97
 Richard, Jr., 97
 Theresa, 97
 SMITH, Alice, 123
 Anne M., 87
 Beth Ann, 114
 Carolyn L., 87
 Catherine M., 116
 Cephas C., 61
 Cephas C., Jr., 61
 Charity, 34
 Charles E., 58
 Christian B., 94
 Doris May, 58

INDEX

SMITH (continued)

Edmund M., 87
 Edmund M., Jr., 87
 Edward A., 58
 Emma, 42
 James A., 90
 Jay R., 58
 Jerome, 116
 Judith A., 90
 Marguerite V., 69
 Mary A., 20
 Michele A., 116
 Milton, 114
 Nancy Ann, 78
 Peter C., 61
 Robert C., 87
 Russell L., 78
 Victor, 69
 SNELL, Adelia M., 14
 Alfred, 63
 Alice B., 24
 A. Marjorie, 63
 Anita, 48
 Ezra, 29
 Lewis G., 29
 Louis P., 29, 125
 Phebe, 41
 Phyllis, 48
 SNYDER, Anna C., 91
 Glenford, 91
 Jonathan, 91
 William, 123
 SOPER, Brian, 104
 Thomas E., 104
 SOUDER, A. Eugene, 40
 Eugene H., 40
 Eunice, 40
 Harvey, 62
 Irma, 40
 SPAULDING, Carl J., 90
 Clarence, 90
 Janet M., 90
 Salina, 18
 SPENCER, David G., 83
 David H., 55
 Elmer G., 36
 Frank W., 54
 George, 36
 George D., 54
 Herrick B., 36, 54
 James A., 83
 Joan I., 55
 John B., 55
 Joyce, 54
 Robert W., 54
 Russell W., 83

SPENCER (continued)

Sandra Ann, 83
 Scott S., 83
 Thomas J., 55
 William, 54
 SPIEZIO, Virginia, 106
 SPRAGUE, Harold, 74
 SPRINGER, Anna, 64
 Betsey, 27
 Diana, 15
 Emma, 41
 Hattie, 41
 Mary E., 37
 SQUIER, Ruth, 55
 STANTON, Daisy J., 49
 STEVENS, Ethel, 67
 STEWART, Bessie, 59
 STINSON, William, 18
 ST. JOHN, Margaret, 48
 STOCKWELL, Marion, 111
 STONE, Cassie, 32
 Galen, 32
 Edward, 50
 Jerry, 32
 Paul, 32
 Richard, 32
 Winfred, 32
 STRONG, Edward, 30
 Phineas, 30
 William, 30
 SULLIVAN, Donald, 120
 Jay, 120
 SURDAM, Leo, 64
 SWEENEY, Christopher, 81
 Colleen, 81
 Kenneth, 81
 SWEET, Alice, 28
 David, 105
 George D., 28
 Georgiana, 28
 Sarah A., 28
 TANNER, Cornelia, 70
 TAVERNIER, Clement, 82
 Clement, Jr., 82
 TAYLOR, Charles, 52
 Dallas, 52
 Frank G., 51
 Frank G., Jr., 52
 Lois, 51
 Paul, 52
 TEFFT, Maude C., 49
 Sarah, 26
 THOMAS, Carolyn A., 35
 David, 111
 Deborah, 111
 Eugene, 35

INDEX

THOMAS (continued)

Eugenia G., 35
 Floyd E., 35
 Frank, 78
 George, 78
 Grace E., 35
 Judy Ann, 111
 Lottie M., 35
 Michael, 111
 Robert, 78
 Samuel, 78
 William, 78, 111

THOMPSON, A. Eugene, 42

Alice, 82
 B. Edward, 42
 Deborah, 101
 Frank, 42
 Frank G., 42
 Franklin, 65
 George, 65
 George D., 42
 Leonard, 101
 Linda, 101
 Richard, 66
 Ruth, 65
 Sandra, 66
 Shirley, 66

THORNE, Lena, 70

THURLOW, James B., 111

Julia Ann, 111
 William T., 111
 William T., Jr., 111

TILOT, Hannah A., 18

TOMBS, Mary, 35

TORREY, Mabel, 36

TOWSLEY, Donald H., 50

Howard P., 50, 79
 Paul E., 31
 Pearl, 41
 Richard S., 79
 Schuyler E., 31
 Theda, 50
 Wallace, 31

TRACY, Ethel, 96

TRAVER, Arthur L., 112

TREAT, Karen J., 113

Robert, 113

TRIMBLE, Jane, 73

TROTTER, Susan, 104

TUBBS, Anna M., 23

Deborah, 23
 Flora, 40
 Harvey, 23, 40
 Joseph R., 23
 Lelia, 40
 Nelson H., 23

TUBBS (continued)

Perry, 23
 Ruth, 40
 TURNER, Ann H., 125
 TUTTLE, Carla Jo, 98
 Cynthia L., 98
 Edward, 81
 E. Carleton, 98
 Sharon L., 98
 UGARTE, Stella, 105
 UNDERWOOD, Arthur, 91
 VAN ALLEN, Elsie C., 113
 VANBUREN, Lorraine, 114
 VANCE, Glenn, 119
 VANDECAR, Josephine, 37
 VAN NESS, Beverly, 92
 VAN ORMAN, Carrie, 27
 Jacob, 27
 Lena E., 41
 Leroy, 28
 Sarah, 28
 Willie M., 27
 VAN VLECK, Edna F., 103
 VARLEY, Carl, 78
 VIAUT, Jerome C., 74
 VICKERS, Elizabeth C., 94
 John W., 94
 Mary J., 94
 Nancy Ann, 94
 VOLKMANN, Bruno, 89
 Richard, 89
 WAGNER, John, 116
 WAITE, Monroe, 44
 WALDORF, Marion, 78
 WALK, Carol Ann, 123
 WALKER, Lulu, 49
 WALLACE, Jean, 96
 WALTERS, Edward, 116
 Lorraine, 116
 WARD, Alice, 20
 Almira, 12
 Alton B., 33
 Anna M., 12, 19
 Benjamin F., 12
 Darren, 81
 David B., 12
 Dorothy H., 77
 Elene, 52
 Elmer D., 20
 Eugene E., 19
 Frances A., 19
 Frank B., 33
 Frederick L., 33
 Grace F., 33
 Hale, 19
 Harriet L., 19
 VANDERVALK, Josephine, 68

INDEX

WARD (continued)

Harriet S., 19
 Helen A., 19
 Hiram J., 12
 Hugh Guy, 20
 James M., 12
 Jayson, 81
 Jennie, 19
 Jessie E., 33
 John, 52
 John, Jr., 81
 John L., 19, 33
 Lillie, 20
 Lyman S., 12
 Martha E., 19
 Martha J., 19
 Martin V., 12
 Mary, 33
 Mary A., 19
 Mary L., 33
 Mary M., 52
 Moses, 12
 Nancy A., 19
 Sarah J., 12
 Sheryl, 81
 Solon L., 12
 Walter H., 12, 33
 William B., 33
 William H., 12
 William H., Jr., 19
 WALSH, John, 85
 Kent, 85
 Kevin, 85
 WARLICK, Florence, 81
 WARNER, Elizabeth, 65
 Franklin, 28
 Martha E., 28
 Mary M., 28
 Nellie S., 28
 WASIELEWSKI, Frank, 109
 Henry A., 109
 WATERS, Amy E., 93
 Andrew, 93
 Barber, 94
 Barber F., 39
 Barber, Jr., 60
 Barber L., 39
 B. Henry, 60
 Christine, 93
 Craig, 93
 Cynthia, 93
 David, 93, 94
 Duff, 93
 Elizabeth, 94
 Esther, 60
 Esther E., 39

WATERS (continued)

Henry, 93
 Henry J., 39
 Irwin M., 39
 Julie, 94
 Lance, 93
 Mark, 93
 Mary C., 61
 Nathan C., 39
 Raoul, 60
 Richard, 94
 Ruth, 60
 Scott, 93
 Stanley, 60
 William, 60
 WATKINS, William, 78
 WATROUS, Grace, 50
 WEINKAUF, Holly Jo, 107
 Thomas, 107
 WELLING, Jane B., 29
 Nathaniel, 29
 WESCOTT, Catherine A., 124
 Gerald, 124
 Patricia Ann, 124
 Paul N., 124
 Rosemary L., 124
 WEST, Betty, 111
 Marjorie, 114
 WETMORE, Hope W., 55
 Laura F., 55
 Newton C., 55
 Newton I., 55
 WHALEN, James, 114
 WHELDEN, Allen M., 91
 Anna, 66
 Betsey J., 91
 Chester B., 38
 Edna L., 38
 George P., 91
 Herbert, 38
 Marc E., 91
 Marshall F., 38
 Marshall F., Jr., 59
 Marshall F., 3rd., 91
 Mary L., 59
 Ruth M., 38
 WHIPPLE, Anna F., 57
 Elvira, 26
 Martha, 11
 WHITAKER, Hazel, 48
 WHITE, Brooks, 81
 Ernest, 54
 Howard, 81
 Jane, 54
 Joseph, 54
 Malcolm, 81

INDEX

- WILBUR, Carrol L., 44
 Harland J., 44
 Howard, 44
 Raymond E., 44
 WILKINSON, Daniel, 90
 David, 90
 Dawson, 90
 Deborah, 90
 Donald, 90
 Emma, 41
 Margaret, 41
 WILLETT, Nancy A., 19
 WILLIAMS, Belva, 53
 David, 53
 Gertrude, 43
 Thomas, H., 77
 WILSON, Andrew, 109
 Arthur, 75, 109
 Bert, 47
 Bessie, 47
 Bonnie, 109
 Carl, 47
 Clarence, 47
 Clinton, 75
 Clinton, Jr., 109
 Elinor, 75
 Elizabeth, 75
 Eric, 109
 George E., 47
 George E., Jr., 75
 Harold C., 47
 Harold L., 96
 Herbert, 47
 James G., 47
 Joseph Bryant, 75
 Raymond, 96
 Raymond C., 96
 Richard, 109
 Robert K., 96
 Sarah, 45
 Scott E., 109
 Solomon Chester, 47
 Stephen A., 109
 Terry Ann, 75
 Thomas D., 75
 Timothy, 75
 Wayne, 109
 Wilma, 75
 WING, Samuel Ward, 20
 WITHEE, Alice, 85
 WOOD, Donald, 99
 Edmund, 99
 Edmund, Jr., 99
 Edward, 72
 Garry, 99
 Marion E., 54
 WOOD (continued)
 Sharon, 99
 William, 99
 WOODARD, Isadora, 31
 Jean, 108
 WOODCOCK, Thelma, 73
 WOODHOUSE, Sarah, 16
 WOODS, Emma, 63
 Sophia, 19
 WOOLLEY, Dorothy E., 68
 WOOSTER, Florence, 30
 Mark, 30
 WORTHEN, Roena O., 54
 WULFF, Carl, 75
 Cecile, 75
 Henry, 74
 Mabel G., 75
 Pamela, 109
 Sarah J., 74
 Theodore R., 74
 Vera, 74
 Violet E., 75
 William, 74
 YAGER, Anita H., 120
 Stanley, 120
 Timothy J., 120
 YATES, James P., 117
 Maurice, 117
 YOUNGER, Alma M., 49
 Carrie E., 49
 Herbert L., 49
 Robert L., 49
 Robert L., Jr., 79

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONAL FAMILY DATA

